



THE LIBRARY  
OF  
THE UNIVERSITY  
OF CALIFORNIA  
LOS ANGELES

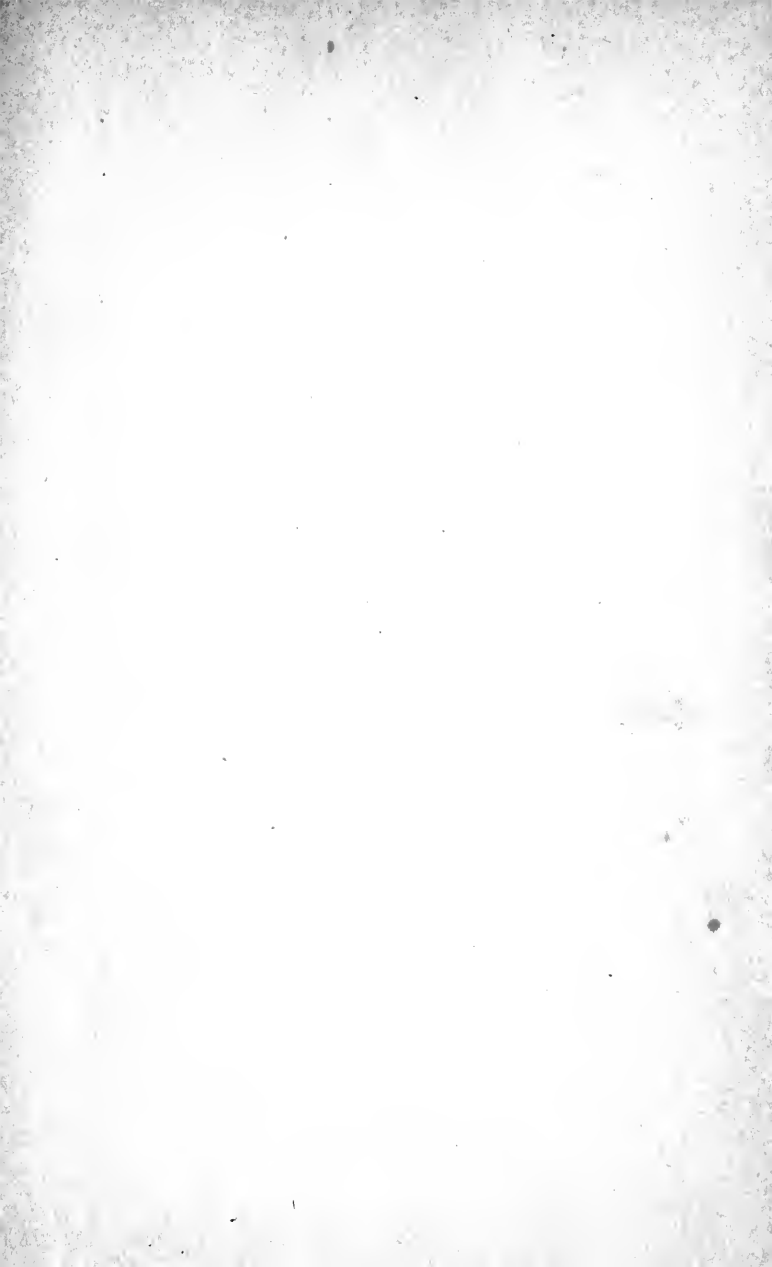
cl  
100  
Mrs J Belcher,

Los Angeles-

11-19-9













*Yours truly  
Shandy Maguire*

RECITATIONS,  
EPICS, EPISTLES,  
LYRICS AND POEMS,  
HUMOROUS AND PATHETIC.

---

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR,  
PATRICK FENNELL.  
(SHANDY MAGUIRE.)

---

FIRST EDITION.

---

"I'd rather know the lines I penned  
Made one hour pass more cheerily,  
More lightly and less wearily,  
Than know that readers drearily  
Went blubbering on from end to end."  
*C. G. Halpine.*

---

OSWEGO, N. Y. :  
R. J. OLIPHANT, BOOK PRINTER AND STATIONER.  
1886.

Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1836,

By PATRICK FENNELL,

In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

PS  
1659  
F362-2

TO THE  
BROTHERHOOD OF LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS,  
AN ORGANIZATION MUNIFICENT IN CHARITY,  
ADHERENT TO PRINCIPLES,  
*Its Members Faithful to Duty and Unselfish in Peril,*  
THE CONTENTS OF THE FOLLOWING PAGES  
ARE FRATERNALLY DEDICATED,  
BY ONE WHO IS  
PROUD TO BE OF THEIR NUMBER.  
THE AUTHOR.

762914





## P R E F A C E.

---

In presenting to the public the following collection of verses—dignified by my friends with the title of poems—I conform to the wishes of many correspondents of mine, scattered over various sections of the country. It is needless for me to say that I claim no merit whatever for them. The major part of them were written to gratify my own whims, as the various subjects would present themselves to me ; and they mirror my mind at the time of their composition.

My object in writing a preface is to explain the tone of several articles, which have appeared in the columns of the *Engineer's Monthly Journal*, to readers who were acquainted with my social position at the time of their publication, and who have yet to learn why I assumed the character I did. In May, 1873, there were several members of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers assembled in the room of Sub-division No. 152, located at Oswego, N. Y., waiting for the time to arrive to commence the proceedings. The *Journals* for April were being distributed, and many complaints were made that the columns were full of letters from engineers'

wives. One bachelor in our midst, on the shady side of forty, said he wished he were a Benedict and he would insist on his wife joining the army of contributors. After considerable criticism, carried on in a carping mood, I was requested to take the matter up, in behalf of Division 152, and solicit wives for those who were lacking them, so we could add our quota to those who were writing over the signatures of "Wife of an Engineer of Division So and So." I took the hint and wrote the verses headed: "A Member of One-Fifty-Two," and adopted a *nom de plume*. During the time I remained incognito, I not only enjoyed fun myself, but contributed to the enjoyment of all who were in the secret, and many a hearty laugh we had at the numerous enquiries made to know "who is Shandy Maguire?" After about two years the secret was discovered, but not before the *nom de plume* had attained notoriety from Manitoba to the Gulf of Mexico, and from the Atlantic to the Pacific, amongst the railroad fraternity. This I say without the slightest intention of boasting.

If I cannot claim merit for my productions, I certainly can claim that a great many of them were constructed under very novel circumstances; planned in the cab of a locomotive, many of them written by the flickering light of the gauge-lamp, or at an open furnace door, or when

“ Stalled in huge snow drifts as high as the stack ”

waiting for the shovellers to dig us out, meditated or final words jostled out, passing over rough joints, at a rate of speed of sixty miles an hour.

Those who have read my contributions to the *Engineer's Journal* will find them in the following pages in the order in which they appeared in that valuable publication. They are interspersed with others, in as near the same order in which they were written as a hasty compilation would permit, and the whole are now launched forth to public view “with all their imperfections on their head.”

THE AUTHOR.





## MEMORIES OF YOUTH.

In a listless mood reclining,  
On the flower-spangled heather,  
Where the clover-scented breezes  
Kissed my forehead with their balm,  
There a maiden sat beside me,  
Both our hearts entwined together,  
As we lingered in the gloaming  
Of that evening's summer calm.

Down the west the sun descended,  
And athwart the sky the streamers  
Flashed in glorious golden splendor.  
On that eve of long ago ;  
There delighted, filled with rapture,  
Like a pair of angel dreamers,  
We enjoyed the scene of grandeur,  
And the day-God's parting glow.

Up the east fair Luna floated,  
Through the ambient air serenely,  
And the stars began to twinkle  
In the distant dome of night ;  
With intoxicated rapture  
I beheld my lover queenly,  
As her eyes were growing humid  
With such visions of delight.

We were young. No cloud of sadness  
Dimmed the morning hopes we cherished,  
Not a wave swept our horizon  
That could make our hearts despond ;  
And our love, as pure and holy  
As ere cloistered virgins' nourished,  
Made us happy and contented  
In its idolizing bond.

Ere the moment came for parting  
From our Eden, she consented  
To entwine her life's young fancies  
With the boyish hope of mine ;  
With embraces chaste and fervid,  
Our betrothal was cemented,  
As pressed closely to my bosom  
She did fearlessly recline.

Many years in Time's great ocean  
Have been steadily increasing  
Since we drifted from the vista  
Of our early, youthful bloom ;  
But the love implanted truly,  
Will exist through life unceasing,  
And o'er death will rise triumphant,  
To survive beyond the tomb.

## A MEMBER OF "ONE-FIFTY-TWO."

Messrs. Wilson and Greene : I'm an old country  
chap,

From the soles of my boots to my greasy old  
cap ;

I am rough and unlettered, untutored in mind,

Yet, a good-hearted fellow as ever you'll find.

I know ev'ry daughter and son of my mother,

Yet thousands on thousands address me as  
"Brother ;"

The reason I'll tell confidential to you :

Because I'm a member of One-Fifty-Two.

So much for myself, now a word for the boys—

The fifty brave fellows each comp'ny employs ;

Officials have boasted no better are found,

To do their whole duty the universe round.

And dear Mr. Wilson, if e're you come o'er

To our beautiful town on Ontario's shore,

Ther's a *cead millie failthe*\* awaiting for you

From all of the members of One-Fifty-Two.

I notice each month as the *Journal* appears,

Affectionate letters which melt me to tears,

From those interested in all of our lives,

(God bless them, the darlings ! ) the engineers'  
wives.

---

\* A hundred thousand welcomes.

Oh ! lucky “plug-pullers” how bless’d is your lot,  
Returning at night to your own little cot,  
To see the bright smiles there awaiting on you,  
And forty wives wanting in One-Fifty-Two.

Now beautiful readers, a word in your ear,  
It comes from a heart that is true and sincere ;  
A bachelor’s life for myself has no charms,  
I’ll change for a pair of affectionate arms.  
And, faith ! I will love her whoever she’ll be  
She’ll never regret being wedded to me—  
Whoever shall wish a good husband to boast,  
May drop me a line by return of the post.

I wish a long life to the B. of L. E.,  
If true to our motto long lived we shall be ;  
In union is strength, if united we stand,  
We’ll be recognized as a power in the land.  
The prayers of the widows and orphans ascend  
To Heaven, to bless us, for proving their friend  
Reward we’ll receive, it awaits us in store,  
When brakes are set down on eternity’s shore.



## A LETTER IN VERSE.

Messrs. Wilson and Greene: 'Tis the urgent  
desire

Of your ardent admirer, named Shandy Maguire,  
To be granted a pass in the *Journal*, if so,  
I will whistle off brakes, as aboard I do go.  
I hope a reward you'll receive for the time  
You squander, correcting this doggerel rhyme ;  
Then all of my critics may go to the deuce,  
I care not a fig for their caustic abuse.

One critic I love—as I wrote in July—  
The clear azure depths of a bonnie bright eye,  
To send through my soul an affectionate dart,  
And soothe with its glances my whimsical heart.  
I know of a fair one as bright as the dawn,  
With footsteps as light as a wood-nymph or fawn.  
She prays for my weal ev'ry morning and night,  
And welcomes me home with sincerest delight.

Experience has taught on the railroad of life  
The time-card to run by's a virtuous wife.  
The grades may be heavy and tedious to climb,  
Her precepts are certain to keep us on time.  
The curves may be short, the embankments be  
high,  
Her prayers for our safety reaches the sky,

They rise from a heart of affectionate love,  
To the throne of the Master Mechanic above !

I'll state to the brothers all over the land,  
Though young, our Division up bravely can  
stand ;

Financially truly, fraternally too,  
Are virtues prevailing in One-Fifty-Two.  
And now the "salt pointers" just wheel into line,  
They fling out the banner of One-Sixty-Nine ;  
Success may attend them and guide them aright,  
Last star, though not least, of our galaxy bright.

Success to our Brotherhood, flashing on high,  
The strongest which floats 'neath Columbia's  
sky ;

It guards us securely with counsels sincere,  
And offers protection to each engineer.  
Oh ! far in the future, sincerely I pray,  
Be glory around it as bright as to-day.  
Lord answer my prayer is the urgent desire  
Of one of its members called—Shandy Maguire.

TO THE LOCAL EDITOR OF THE MORNING  
HERALD.

(MR. JAMES CRONLEY.)

Dear Jim, since Pete Blair has been captured at  
last,

And took to his bosom a wife,  
Sincerely to make all amends for the past,  
In penance the rest of his life.  
Remember, 'tis time that yourself should forsake  
The tricks of the bachelor clan,  
By towing some girl right into your wake,  
And steering through life like a man.

Consider how happy your pipe you can smoke,  
As both of you sit by the fire;  
How sweetly she'll laugh and ne'er think that  
you joke,  
When swearing she's all you admire!  
She'll list to the yarns you'll truthfully spin,  
Of desolate days you have known,  
As nobly you steered through the breakers of sin,  
Unloved through this world and alone!

In a few fleeting years, an old hulk you will be,  
Without either rigging or spars;  
You will roll in the trough of a bachelor sea,  
The same as all other old tars;

And if married, you'll coast near those spice-  
laden vales,

Where bright orange blossoms are seen,  
With cool zephyrs to sing in your sweet-scented  
sails,

In Benedict waters serene !

Oh ! Jim, think of that ! You are bashful I know,  
And rather inclined to despair ;

Up courage ! my boy, and a wife-hunting go,  
Indeed, you are as handsome as Blair !

But if you should fail in your cruise for a wife  
Don't ever sit down and repine ;

For, sooner than see you run single throuh life,  
Old pard ! get instructions from mine !

---

#### A REPLY TO SALSIE.

Ah, Salsie, my darling ! I've lately been dreaming  
That you are the girl whom I've looked for so  
long ;

You stole to my bosom like morning's first  
beaming,

And won this response to your exquisite song.  
I find in that answer you sent to my ditty,  
Of all your admirers you love me the most

I'm sure you are handsome, truehearted, and  
witty,

Inferred from your lines "by return of the  
post."

Now "Salsie"—that name I will change if no  
falter

Will come from yourself, my affectionate 'gal'  
Henceforth, till we meet the good priest at the  
altar,

I'll call you the brief little pet name of "Sal."  
"Make haste to the wedding" your motto must  
be, love,

Long courtships are foolish when states inter-  
vene;

I'm anxious your sweet smiling features to see,  
love,

I burn from my boots to my greasy caubeen.

But Sal, here's a secret I'll whisper to you, love,

There is not a dollar of cash in my purse,

I had a few dozen, banks bursted, my true love,

The time of the panic, I give it my curse.

And both of my eyes are fast fading from weep-  
ing,

To think I'm as poor as a hungry church  
mouse;

My trouble, dear Sal, whether waking or sleep-  
ing

Is—have you some traps till we go “keeping house?”

I’ve a stove, which was used many years by my mother,

A wood burner, Sal, with a fearful exhaust ;  
Its nozzles I’ll open or else it will smother,  
And wood is so dear we must look to the cost.

A bedstead and bed, love, a pail and a ladle ;

A few earthen dishes, and coffee pot, too ;

And, darling ! I’ve also the family cradle,

As useful to-day as when first it was new.

A heart that loves work, and two hands to assist, love,

Beside what I’ve mentioned above in detail,  
If you have the rest, then I pray don’t desist,  
love,

Until under colors of wedlock we sail.

My brothers all say in our noble Division,

Considering your wishes for One-Fifty-Two,  
They’ll vote a donation, make ample provision,  
To testify all their good feelings for you.

And now in conclusion, my true love eternal

I send to you Sal, beloved of my life,  
Soon all my dear brothers can read in the *Journal*  
Another who’ll sign herself :—“ Engineer’s  
wife.”

They'll know, after reading, you're really contented,  
They never need pause your dear name to enquire,  
For, darling, you'll tell them you never repented  
The day you became Mrs. Shandy Maguire.

---

## THE DYING PEASANT.

Old wife, come sit beside me now,  
For I can scarcely see  
The sadness stamped upon your brow,  
Nor mingle tears with thee.  
The fount is dried, the lids are seared  
From keen and constant pain,  
The worst has come, what oft I feared,  
Though seldom did complain.

The moments of my life are brief,  
Its tide is ebbing fast,  
And death will quickly bring relief,  
From all my ills at last.  
But you will have to linger on,  
Within this vale of woe,  
Alone, dear wife, when I am gone,  
For God has willed it so.

I now am bless'd with inward gaze,  
And things long passed I spy ;  
For death dispels the mental haze,  
Obscuring times gone by.  
I now behold the little cot,  
Beside the winding stream,  
Where first my eyes beheld you, love,  
Like angels in a dream.

Oh, we were young and happy then,  
And knew not what was care,  
Our little world was bounded by  
That valley bright and fair ;  
The humble church where we were wed,  
Before me seems to glide,  
Where to the altar rail I led,  
You, my own blooming bride.

For years I tilled the fruitful sod,  
And all our labors throve,  
In thanks we turned our hearts to God,  
And render'd Him our love.  
Content and plenty were our share  
Beside the river Nore,  
Good health, true friends, and prospects fair,  
Could mortals ask for more ?



The sky-lark's song to matins called  
Our dear domestic band,  
Each heart, with piety enthrall'd,  
Sang praises pure and grand.  
The thrush and linnet told when noon  
Had come within the glade ;  
The nightingales, in joyous tune,  
Made glad the evening shade.

Thus seasons passed, dear wife, and we  
Ne'er felt the march of time.  
Each day we labored faithfully,  
In youth's contented prime.  
We garnered in each fruitful crop,  
Our kind Creator sent,  
And found no trouble saving up  
Our greedy landlord's rent.

So, wife, the years moved on apace,  
Our efforts seemed to thrive,  
And happiness beamed from each face  
Within that cozy hive ;  
Until the famine years came on  
And scattered death around,  
Their baneful touch was laid upon  
The crops within the ground.

Our frugal savings helped to stay  
The wolf without the door ;  
But constant drain soon stole away  
Our little treasured store.  
The heartless tramp of marching men,  
Smote painful on our ears,  
They came to drive us from the glen  
That sheltered us for years.

Oh, God ! how hard to leave the spot  
We labored in so long,  
To see the little vine-clad cot,  
Wherein we reared our young—  
Pulled down to satisfy the greed  
Of him who owned the soil,  
Who scorned us in such direful need,  
Unrecompensed our toil.

We gathered close our little band  
And took a last farewell,  
Of our afflicted, native land,  
No longer there to dwell.  
The tendrils of our hearts which twined  
Around our little home,  
Were rudely plucked by hands unkind,  
And we from there did roam.

Beneath Atlantic's restless waves,  
Our tender offspring sleep,  
Unmarked the spot, wherein their graves,  
Are 'neath the briny deep.  
They roll with many victims more  
Of landlord's cruel work,  
All driven from their native shore,  
But never reached New York.

The climate here is hard to bear,  
Though plenty can be found,  
By those inured to biting air,  
When wintry days come round.  
We always had good friends and true,  
To help us in our need,  
They'll prove the same, dear wife, to you,  
When from this earth I'm freed.

Dear Mary, place your hand in mine,  
I'm young and strong once more,  
I'll lead you back in youthful prime,  
Beside the sparkling Nore;  
We'll hear the linnet's tuneful notes,  
The sky-lark's merry song,  
Our Irish birds, whose joyous throats,  
Make music all day long.

Ah ! here's our little vine-clad cot,  
Where trellised flowers bloom,  
And here's the dear, delightful spot,  
I stood a happy groom.  
But where are our three children, dear,  
Who made our lives so gay ?  
Alas ! I cannot find them here ;  
Good wife, they're out at play.

They're calling me to join their pranks,  
I'll leave you for awhile,  
To sport with them on primrose banks,  
In this our native isle.  
A smile upon his features stole,  
His days of life were o'er,  
For angels took his sinless soul,  
Where parting is no more.

---

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE BROTHERHOOD OF  
LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS.

Sobriety stands as our motto the first,  
And ever by us must be cherished ;  
Remember, dear brothers, intemperance is cursed,  
And thousands, by drinking, have perished.  
Touch it not—taste it not—handle not then  
The cause of much sadness and weeping, .  
But true to our motto, we'll prove ourselves men,  
And future rewards we'll be reaping.

Sobriety, beautiful gem of my soul !

While life has a thought worth possessing,  
I'll prize thee, and keep thee within my control,  
And give thee my fondest caressing ;  
I'll shield thee from all that tempestuous crew  
In Alcohol's stormy dominions ;  
I'll bear thee aloft through the firmament's blue  
When departing on fetterless pinions.

Dear brothers, a glance will suffice to discern  
The wrecks on life's river now sailing,  
Swept on by the tide to that mournful bourne,  
Companioned by weeping and wailing.  
So touch not the cup that is garnished with crime,  
The cause of wide-spread desolation ;  
Although it may beckon with gestures sublime,  
Concealed in its depths there's damnation.

Aloft then our banner we'll wave to the sky,  
And rally around it like true men ;  
The public pays tribute to those who can die  
When sober, on duty, like you men.  
Our Brotherhood, then will survive ev'ry shock,  
Erected on such a foundation,  
And stand through the future, its base on that  
rock,  
And pointing us on to salvation.

## TO THE AUTHOR OF "OLD TAR'S TWISTERS.

(MR. JAMES CRONLEY.)

Dear Jim :—My rude, untutor'd quill  
Cuts many a quaint and curious caper,  
Because I seek its aid, to fill  
This ample page of foolscap paper.  
Old friend, I've hesitated long  
To tell you truly and sincerely,  
In honest lines of simple song,  
I love your "Old Tar's Twisters" dearly.

Those happy, halcyon days of yore,  
When "Jolly Jack," with flying colors,  
In every port could jump ashore,  
His pockets lined with scores of dollars.  
Alas! they're fading fast away;  
In fact, they've left us altogether,  
And only God himself can say,  
If ever more we'll meet fair weather.

Those by-gone-days, when freights were high,  
And owners all wore smiling faces,  
When royals proudly swept the sky,  
And shipping-masters would embrace us,  
To go with Captain "This" or "That,"  
Who'd sail at noon, or maybe sooner,  
Although a meditative rat,  
Would rather starve than join the schooner.

Indeed, those were the happy days—  
They'll many think we write in fable—  
When telling how we'd bend in praise  
Our knees beneath an owner's table,  
To masticate a turkey-roast;  
No epicure could e'er surpass us,  
When stowing tiers of quail on toast,  
Or "duff" and New Orleans molasses.

We kept the weather-side of care,  
We also kept ourselves quite jolly;  
We clapt a stopper on despair,  
And took a reef in melancholy.  
A boats'n's nip, or maybe two,  
Would ease all pain and start the chorus;  
Then, let the skies be black or blue,  
We were the boys for work before us!

But times have changed, and so have we,  
I caught the flood-tide of reform.  
You also, Jim, forsook the sea,  
And in the sanctum braves the storm.  
But till life's tide shall cease to flow—  
Till through the pipe the cable started  
To moor us in the watch below—  
We'll ne'er forget those days departed.

## A REPLY TO "MOLLIE BAWN."

"Mollie Bawn," with delight I did lately peruse  
The musical lines from your eloquent muse ;  
I said to myself : " My dear Shandy 'tis wrong  
To give no response to that sweet little song ;"  
So down in the ink goes my stub of a quill  
To tell you that I am a bachelor still ;  
But you and myself on life's course cannot run,  
Because you replied you just "answered for fun."

Besides, my dear Mollie, your notions are queer,  
I don't think you'd wed with a poor engineer ;  
To come to Oswego you say is too far, .  
Unless I'd be willing to charter a car.  
Ah ! Mollie, my heart is a fountain of love,  
And sure as the sunlight is shining above,  
If you but consented with me to reside,  
A drawing-room coach I'd have sent for my bride.

But, Mollie, be serious, 'tis not your desire  
To ever become Mrs. Shandy Maguire ;  
Your *nom de plume* hides you securely and clever,  
My rollicking brother of throttle and lever.  
'Tis truth I am telling—I'll tell somewhat more,  
Yourself and myself have met somewhere before.  
Am I right, Mollie dear ? "why of course,"  
    you'll reply,  
And I know you're too cute to be caught in a lie.



Well, "Mollie," a glance retrospective I'll throw,  
To that beautiful land where the orange trees  
grow ;

Where the mocking bird warbles in carols of  
love,

To his mate that responds from the branches  
above.

Where the sweetest of flowers ne'er cease in  
their bloom,

Embalming the air with delicious perfume ;

Where the songsters, melodious, awoke me at  
dawn,

Perhaps it was *there* we have met, "Mollie  
Bawn."

If so, those were days that I fain would recall,

When the chalice of life had no mixture of gall.

Ere the ten-per-cent-off swept the land in dismay,

A cruel reduction of hard earned pay—

Ere the Juggernaut wheels of the panic were  
rolled,

To crush us by gamblers, too greedy for gold ;

Ere the clouds of oppression cast sadness and  
gloom,

O'er the men oft obliged to make duty a tomb.

But the sun of the future, bright hope whispers,  
soon,

In splendor will shine, as on midsummer's noon.

No gamblers, "Mollie," can hoard up a ray,  
Of the glorious sunlight that brightens our way.  
Whoever you are, your advice I'll retain,  
And always endeavor to run the right train.  
I hope you and I, when life's journey is o'er,  
Will be told we're "on time" on eternity's shore.

---

#### A WELCOME TO THE "HOUSEHOLD VISITOR."

The H. V. is welcome, thrice welcome once more,  
To the homes and the hearts it did visit of yore ;  
It comes newly dress'd, and glad tidings does  
bring ;

'Tis as welcome as birds that arrive with the  
Spring.

It announces that trade is reviving once more,  
The white wings of commerce now visit our shore ;  
And last, though not least, the good news it has  
spread,

That dear Doctor Reynolds is living, not dead.

Ah, doctor, I cried till my heart nearly broke,  
When I heard you were dead, now I laugh at  
the joke.

I feared I should wander the rest of my life,  
All alone, with no hope of becoming your wife.  
You know that you swore by the angels above,

No woman but me should be crowned with your  
love ;

'Tis leap-year, and now my just rights I shall  
claim—

Come forward and make Mrs. Reynolds my name.

“ Petticoat government ” now is the cry,  
For Woodhull and Spottedtail, banners do fly ;  
So, come and I'll train you, respond to my call ;  
Victoria will be elected this Fall.

She'll give you a place through influence of me ;  
A City Physician no longer you'll be.

Now marry me, doctor, if not I'm afraid,  
Your darling will linger and die an old maid.

Dear editor, speak to the doctor, ashore !

And I'll purchase my house-keeping ware at your  
store ;

My wall paper, window shades, candies and toys,  
For our dear little babies, our girls and our boys,  
I am certain you keep the best stock in the town ;  
Besides you sell cheapest, your prices are down ;  
There's one thing deficient to bless you in life,  
You're just like the doctor—in need of a wife.

## A WELCOME TO THE JOURNAL.

Dear Editor : Here is the *Journal* at hand,  
For April, freighted with treasures in store,  
From many good writers all over the land,  
From Mexico's gulf to Ontario's shore ;  
From Maine to the far distant Pacific slope  
Contributors many this month can be seen  
Expressing contentment, new courage, and hope,  
For the trio who're named Arthur, Ingraham  
and Greene.

Your pardon, dear Sirs, for presuming to write,  
My Muse she insists unattuned I must sing,  
The jade is now off in a fanciful flight,  
Although she ne'er tasted the Helicon spring.  
The fear of the past for our future's success  
Is lost in the sunbeam of Unity's ray ;  
The prayers of the widows and orphans will bless  
The men who preside o'er our Union to-day.

Brother Arthur, the party that bade you "good-  
bye"

In Syracuse depot, are tried men and true,  
And fondly we noted the glance of your eye  
When you said : "At all hazards, my duty  
I'll do."

Abe Shoemaker, Colbourne, Carroll, the three,

Declared every word you expressed you'd  
make good,  
With hope in each bosom we parted in glee,  
And soon you were hurried away by "Jim"  
Wood.

Our object is truly enobling, I'm sure,  
Truth, justice, and honor, are links in our chain.  
Oh ! ills upon ills may those traitors endure,  
Who'd seek to destroy us or cut us in twain.  
But if in the course of events, 'twould be found,  
That enemies e're should be met on our track,  
Do not yield up an inch of our dearly loved ground,  
Remember the army of boys at your back.

Now Spring has returned to cheer us once more,  
And here is a gem which I found in her train :  
"Put the engineer's wages the same as of yore,"  
That means, my dear Sirs, ten-per-cent back  
again.

So, "down in the corner" I'll hie me along,  
And pay every cent to the Brotherhood due ;  
Besides, I will sing a short verse of a song,  
Not heard since the panic in One-Fifty-Two.

To Garryowen Mike, ere I close, I will say,  
A *cead millie failthe* awaits you, my boy,  
When here you'll visit, all crowned from the fray,

Which made you a victor, in railroad employ ;  
Be sure your old Baldwin is burnished and bright  
And cheerfully grant every little request  
Of him who the throttle-valve pulls on the right,  
Then soon you'll be sporting a B on your breast.

To climb by gradations is better by far  
Than to step on the deck theoretic'lly wise ;  
Good practical knowledge is always at par,  
What experience teaches don't ever despise.  
Now hurry along to Ontario's shore,  
When you get to Oswego blow brakes and  
enquire,  
And soon you'll be shown an hospitable door,  
With one who will greet you called—Shandy  
Maguire.

---

#### A PRAYER.

Oh, Lord, 'tis seldom that my heart  
Was known to seek thy aid ;  
But let affliction pour its smart,  
How soon a change is made !  
I need no intermediate one  
To supplicate for me,  
Prostrated here before Thy throne  
I kneel in prayer to Thee.

The churchmen tell 'tis your desire  
That they should intercede,  
To save us from Your dreadful ire—  
It is a selfish creed.  
I don't believe such doctrines, Lord,  
For when on earth You came,  
You mingled in, with full accord,  
Amongst the blind and lame.

Cathedral spires may grandly rise,  
And bells with joyous peal,  
May penetrate the vaulted skies,  
With fervid human zeal ;  
But reason taught me long ago  
That from this breast of mine,  
My thoughts in penitential flow,  
Can reach Thy throne divine.

You ne'er intended wealth should buy  
Our everlasting weal ;  
Yet oft on earth unshrived we lie,  
And pierced by churchmen's steel,  
Who barter all your graces here  
With parsimonious greed,  
Where we must buy salvation dear,  
Confined in chains to creed.

You gave us air and water free,  
And made the earth to bloom,  
For which we left our hearts to thee  
From out sectarian gloom.  
Abroad among the fields and flowers  
Thy wondrous ways we trace,  
Oh, grant among celestial bowers,  
I may behold thy face.

Now, Lord, my simple prayer attend,  
And guide my wayward life ;  
Be thou my father and my friend,  
Shield all my days from strife ;  
And when Your wisdom shall decide  
That I from earth must flee,  
Oh, grant I'll ever more reside,  
Dear Lord, in sight of Thee.

---

IN MEMORIAM—PHILLIP DOYLE.

Dear friend thou wert called in thy youth and  
thy bloom,  
To go over the mournful bourne ;  
Many kind friends will lament thee in gloom,  
Tears sad and silent we'll shed on thy tomb,  
From whence thou canst never return.



Heaven, thy mercy send down, we implore,  
To comfort each sister and brother ;  
And send that bereaved one a bountiful store,  
Who suffered her share of affliction before—  
His heart-broken, poor, widowed mother.

Though clad in the garments of deep-seated woe,  
Her duty she nobly performed ;  
She taught his young footsteps the way they  
should go,  
Her feelings maternal were thankful to know  
That virtue his pathway adorned.

At parting we murmured in accents sincere,  
For God to protect him from danger ;  
Then sadly we bade him farewell, with a tear,  
And now, to behold him come back on his bier,  
From the far distant land of the stranger.

In that far-away land 'tis consoling to think  
That brother was vieing with brother,  
Fraternally bound by a mystical link,  
Who'd fain woo him back from eternity's brink,  
To gladden the life of his mother.

But Death to the mark was unerring and true,  
In the noon of his youth he departed ;  
Yet death had no terrors exposed to the view

For him who from childhood his duty did do  
To her who is now broken-hearted.

Sorrowful tears on his grave we shall strew,  
Forget our dear friend we shall never.  
Tho' the vail of the tomb now conceals from our  
view,  
All that remain to us mortal of you,  
You'll live in our hearts, Phil, forever.

---

#### DECLINING ALDERMANIC HONORS.

Mr. Editor: Grant me a limited space,  
Till I publish a little denial;  
Many boys have me pulled in a very tight place,  
And condemn me without any trial.  
Wherever I go they keep poking their fun—  
If you doubt me ask Teddy McCarthy—  
They say I must not for an Alderman run  
In our tidal-wave Democrat party.

One very great reason these "kickers" advanced  
Why my nag should be ruled from the race, sir,  
"He's a railroader now." For that crime I'd be  
pranced

'Neath the hoofs of the rest in disgrace, sir.  
God help us! I thought a man toiling for bread,

If he truly and honestly labors,  
Could stand up erect, could uncover his head,  
And be peer to his proudest of neighbors !

Should I measure my strength with opponents,  
I'm sure,

When the votes in the box would be tallied,  
That an Alderman's chair I could sit in secure,  
That the boys of the ward round me rallied.

By remaining away I'll have frolic galore !

And I hope you'll not think me uncivil  
By saying : "I don't care where runs the Lake  
Shore,

And the Ellen Street bridge to the devil !"

Considering the number of nags on the track,

'Tis hard to tell which one will answer ;

For each is a played-out, political hack,

And an old, spavined, blustering prancer.

Down amongst the spectators I'm going to stand,

It is there I'll feel jovial and hearty ;

And the nag that's in first I will pat with my hand,

On the Bloomingdale road of the party.

Mr. Page, 'tis to you I would briefly suggest,

In my broadest of broad nomenclature,

And I hope you'll bring forward this little request

Up before our New York legislature :  
“All the blocks of the Fifth into wards must be  
made.”

Or, if not, the whole city will scoff us,  
We all hanker so much for the Alderman's trade,  
And one-tenth of us then may get office.

---

### TO ANGELINE S.

Miss Angeline S., don't you think it is time  
To send a response to your sweet little rhyme ?  
It thrilled me, it filled me with pleasure all o'er,  
I cherished it up in my heart's dearest core,  
To think that a lady possessed of your charms  
Will fold me for life in your beautiful arms,  
And make me the paramount lord of your purse  
When once we're united for better or worse.

Lamenting in sorrow, long years I delayed,  
Too bashful to woo, and to win a fair maid,  
Deficient in courage, both luckless and poor,  
What maid such a fool of a man could endure ?  
But you, like an angel sent down from above,  
Spread o'er me the wings of affection and love,  
And made my heart buoyant and light as a  
feather

To know we will jog on life's railroad together.

What is beauty? I care not a fig, my dear girl,  
If your head could'nt boast of a ringlet or curl;  
If your eyes stood at angles of ninety degrees;  
If your tongue was incessantly running to tease;  
If your nose was a pug, with the top of it red;  
If your sweet little mouth semi-circled your head;  
In fact, I don't care how your features appear,  
So long as a carriage you ride in, my dear.

I hope my appearance won't give you much care;  
Of beauty I have but a miserly share;  
I'm an only son, in her moments of joy,  
My mother oft called me "her handsomest boy."  
She suffered with fear lest her darling would  
smother,  
By ladies embracing the son of my mother.  
I wish the dear creatures would take my advice,  
And continue, its naughty, folks say, but its nice.

I'm off for Fort Wayne when I draw my next pay,  
I'll visit some friends whom I know on the way.  
Be sure in your coach to the station you'll ride  
To meet me, and give me a seat at your side.  
I feel as if fortune, so hard in the past,  
Was turning around in my favor at last.  
No longer I'll suffer the pangs of distress,  
When spending your ducats, Miss Angeline S.

## TO W. B. PHELPS.

(On being presented with a set of beautiful razors.)

How oft with microscopic glance  
In mid-teens I my chin did scan,  
In search of stunted down's advance,  
Which would denote the future man.  
And when a stray, forlorn hair  
Did bless my persevering stare,  
The razor of my sire I stole ;  
In boyish glee beyond control  
I sought an unfrequented place,  
My trembling hand went o'er my face,  
No mirror back my visage gave,  
It was my first, my maiden shave ;  
Your retrospective glance may tell  
By like experience what befell ;  
If eight old cats, I truly swear,  
Played hide and seek round each jawbone,  
Or danced a modern lancers there,  
Their claws would have more mercy shown.

And next in years of riper growth,  
Till yesterday at manhood's noon,  
I must confess to many an oath  
I stifled, sir, at features hewn.  
I slashed, and scraped, and strapped, and  
moaned,

I lathered, rubbed, I tugged, and honed ;  
The thousand angry tears I shed,  
The million crimson drops I bled,  
If I could but recall them here,  
    And give them tongues to sound your  
    praise,  
They'd thank you, sir, with words sincere,  
    In volumes of immortal lays !

Your princely gifts I well may prize  
    As souvenirs till life's decline ;  
They will remind my gloating eyes  
    Of many a kindly act of thine.  
Their polished, tempered, faultless sheen  
Glides o'er my features, smooth and keen ;  
'Tis pleasure now where all was pain ;  
And ere I close this simple strain  
Of Heaven one little gift I crave  
To grant me here this side the grave—  
'Tis this : O Lord, if vandal boor  
    Should steal, 'twixt now and days remote,  
My beauties bright, send vengeance sure,  
And make them cut his thievish throat.

## TO MIKE OF GARRYOWEN.

Friend Michael : I have a spare moment or two,  
And cheerfully now I'll devote them to you.  
My memory points me a beautiful glade,  
'Tis canopied o'er by an evergreen shade ;  
There I'll convey you, my brother in rhyme,  
The strings of my harp into tune I will chime.  
I'll sing you a brief little sketch of my life  
And the luck I have met advertising a wife.

In youth I was orphaned ; no kindred came near  
To soothe me in sorrow or stay the sad tear,  
When grown up to manhood I thought of a wife  
To help me to climb up the grades of this life ;  
Some dear little maiden, a sly little elf,  
With no other failing than loving myself ;  
To lift from my shoulders toil's wearisome load,  
When home I'd return from a day on the road.

That's why in the *Journal* I fished for a mate.  
A bouncing grass-widow kept nibbling the bait.  
She wrote me : "Dear Shandy, in sadness I mourn  
"The absence of one who is slow to return.  
"But why should I longer lament him in tears ?  
"Come wed me and father my two little dears."  
I'd like to comply, but my mother of yore  
Cried : Shandy, beware of grass-widows, asthore !



Success on occasions seemed hovering nigh,  
My heart then dilated with hope-beaming joy,  
When "Salsie" with promises sweetly expressed,  
Averred she adored me the dearest and best.  
I flew to the garret on pinions of love  
In search of my bedding, chairs, cradle and stove.  
Some friends at our wedding I then did invite,  
But "Salsie" soon ended my dream of delight.

"Mollie Bawn" was the next urged me on to  
revealing  
A kind of a, sort of a Benedict feeling.  
I made all arrangements to speedily wed her ;  
The rest of my life I would run double-header.  
Ah ! surely, I thought, 'tis a glorious selection,  
This fair one must be the full type of perfection.  
Alas ! I discovered the greatest of folly  
In trying to capture a maiden like "Mollie."

Now last, though not least, well, in fact what I'd  
call  
My heartless deceiver—Queen Bee of them all.  
Miss Angeline S. left me stricken with pain ;  
She's possessed of a fortune and lives in Fort  
Wayne.

To the hill-top of hope on love's wings did I go,  
But the fickle jade's silence soon dashed me below.

Dear Michael, her reasons are easily seen,  
She rides in a carriage, I on a McQueen.

But why should your humble admirer despair,  
Whose negligent curls have not a gray hair ?  
While life lasts, there's hope, and if luck's at my  
side,

Surely sooner or later I'll capture a bride.  
But Michael, there's one at my elbow who says :  
"All bigamists pay for their amorous ways."  
So, between you and I, the state prison I'll shun,  
Though the brothers insist I must keep up the fun.

\* \* \* \* \*

I see you are one of that brave-hearted band,  
Whom a traitor has scattered all over the land.  
'Tis better to be found on the side that is right,  
Than to pander and kneel to oppression and  
might ;

'Tis better to be poor and be hopeful in God,  
Than to bow down and kiss a tyrannical rod ;  
'Tis better in rags to plod on to the grave,  
Than to meekly submit to be scourged as a slave.

But why should I longer this subject pursue ?  
'Tis gone to oblivion, away from our view ;  
If further I'd chime on such dissonant strings,  
Brothers Arthur and Greene would be clipping  
my wings.

Right here at Oswego they paid us a call,  
And departed with hearty good wishes for all.  
My regards to you, Mike, till existence doth end  
I shall always be proud to be classed as your  
friend.

---

“PATIENCE.”

’Tis easy to preach about patience,  
For those who have freedom from ills,  
When dealing out sympathy freely,  
To victims of fevers and chills ;  
’Tis easy to preach about patience  
For those who have naught but a sneer  
To give to the wretch who is tortured  
With pains at the butt of his ear.

How eloquent, fluent, and freely  
Their tide of glib sayings roll out,  
To soothe the poor victim when howling  
With terrible twists of the gout ;  
Or joints all aflame with rheumatics,  
When up from the bed he will leap,  
To hear them exclaim : “Now be patient,  
Lie still and go gently to sleep.”

With pains of neuralgia thumping  
Your nerves with big sledge-hammer blows,

Or chronic catarrh persecuting  
Your features, distorting your nose.  
'Tis easy to preach about patience  
For those with demoniac grins,  
Who tell you such torture was given  
As certain atonement for sins.

Some toothaches most surely will bother  
The wisest in surgical lore,  
No matter how gently their forceps  
Will touch you, in pain you will roar;  
And yet some old midwife or other  
Will laugh at the nerve you display,  
When wrenched till your eyeballs are start-  
ing  
From blood-colored sockets away.

Be patient the preachers keep telling  
Poor souls without clothing or food,  
When rolling in richest of broadcloth,  
And aping a sanctified mood.  
They'll feed you on texts from the Scriptures,  
And ask why you dare to complain,  
While at the same time they're regaling  
On porter-house steak and champagne.

Oh, out on such hypocrite swaddlers,  
Who travel palavering round,

To deal out their stock of set phrases  
Where ever affliction is found.  
I'd rather have one touch magnetic  
In kindness steal over my head,  
Than all of their blatherskite blabbing,  
Dealt out at the side of my bed.

---

#### A TRIP IN CHARON'S FERRY.

One night, to enjoy a few hours of repose,  
I coiled myself up in the bed 'neath the clothes,  
Oblivious alike of my friends or my foes,  
Right soon I was off in a dream.  
I dreamt that old Charon had ferried me o'er,  
As soon as his boat touched the Stygian shore,  
"Here's Shandy Maguire," the old rascal did roar  
With a weird and unearthly scream !

Indeed, 'twas a burning reception I got,  
The atmosphere there was oppressively hot,  
But the imps whom I saw seemed content with  
their lot,

And said I would soon be the same.  
Old Pluto came up and extended his hand,  
He spoke in a voice I could well understand,  
"Dear Mr. Maguire, I'm at your command,  
Your wish you have only to name."

To see how his majesty relished a joke,  
I asked for a pipe and tobacco to smoke,  
That simple request was a masterly stroke,  
His countenance beamed with a grin.  
“Here by my side sit at ease and enjoy  
A smoke from my pipe, you’re a broth of a boy,  
While with me you linger none shall you annoy,  
You seldom were guilty of sin.”

His devils he ordered to march in review,  
Oh, many were there in my life-time I knew!  
Jovial companions I saw ’mongst them too,  
And bachelors mostly I spied!  
“How is it I don’t see a Benedict here?”  
Pluto replied with a wink and a leer—  
“Poor souls, they all soar to a happier sphere!  
They atoned for their sins ere they died.”

My brothers were few, as the column passed by,  
The good natured phiz of “Square” Blake I could  
spy,  
He gave me a glance from his amorous eye,  
And asked for the news from above.  
I answered: “your sweet-hearts I tried to console,  
Alas! surely their grief was beyond my control;  
Together we prayed for repose of your soul.”  
Quoth Bill, “that was brotherly love,”

Railroad directors were there in galore,  
Presidents also, a plentiful store,  
Superintendents I saw by the score,  
Beelzebub caught them at last.

There they were shackled both safe and secure,  
Placarded "tyrants on earth to the poor,"  
Those "ten-per-cent-off" boys I could'nt endure  
I closed my eyes till they had passed.

I also discerned some traitors were there,  
A sorrowful, heart-rending look of despair  
All of the double-dyed villians did wear,  
My pity for those was sincere.

"Your majesty," then I began, "I would fain  
Have you ease the poor wretches of part of their  
pain ;"

From a good hearty laugh Pluto could'nt refrain,  
He whispered "last Fall"\* in my ear.

A rollicking, frolicking, musical throng,  
Uproariously singing a comical song  
Up close to the traitors came marching along ;  
"Who are they, your majesty, pray ?"  
"Why, Shandy, a few of the boys I enrolled,

---

\* This allusion has reference to the strikes in the Fall of '73, when the Brotherhood was supposed to have been betrayed by Chas. Wilson, the Grand Chief. In support of the supposition, there was a special convention called to convene at Cleveland in February, 1874, and by a unanimous vote he was deposed. P. M. Arthur, the present Grand Chief, was elected in his stead. Mr. Arthur is an intelligent, christian gentleman, and has the entire confidence of the organization, which he has successfully controlled for the past eleven years.

To see that the traitors don't suffer with cold ;  
They could'nt be bribed with position or gold—  
Here "every dog has his day."

His majesty's pipe I returned and said—  
"There's many an honest man toiling for bread,  
Who'll better his fortune when once he is dead."

I tickled the Governor there.

"If this is the region of brimstone and fire,  
You'll find a good subject in Shandy Maguire."  
After my wants he began to inquire,  
And spoke to me candid and fair.

"Dear Shandy, you always worked bravely on  
earth ;  
You've earned your grub from the moment of  
birth,  
You seasoned it, too, with a sprinkling of mirth,  
And never bowed down to despair.  
Receive your reward—you're possessed of the  
knack  
To oversee imps I have ballasting track ;  
I'm building a road up to Wall street and back,  
To handle the traffic from there.

Here comes your gang, they were all millionaires  
Above, and were known as the Bulls and Bears,  
They gambled in stocks and they cornered the  
shares



Now take all of them you can find.  
Oh, yes, Mr. Pluto ! I instantly cried,  
“My last crust of bread with these chaps I’ll  
divide.”  
His majesty smiled, for he knew that I lied,  
He read all the thoughts in my mind.  
I threw off my coat, to my cudgel held fast,  
“Vengeance !” I cried, “for the days that are  
passed—  
The road you chaps trod has an ending at last,  
Now I am commencing my reign”—  
Rap, tap, at the door, I awoke with a bound,  
The “Caller’s” rich brogue through my noddle  
did sound :  
“Och, Shandy, avick ! shure its time you got  
round,  
And don’t be delaying your train !”

---

## A COLD WATER LYRIC.

Let others sing of vintage prime,  
Sparkling brightly in the cup ;  
Imported from each sunny clime,  
For eating manhood’s vitals up ;  
But I will tune my harp to praise,  
In unpremeditated lays,  
That self-denying, noble band,

Of honest heart and friendly hand ;  
Who founded an asylum here,  
To dry the mourner's bitter tear,  
And preach the gospel of reform,  
That will domestic hearths keep warm ;  
Those pioneers of envied fame,  
Who raised the temperance banner high,  
And on its folds engrossed each name,  
To float beneath Oswego's sky.

'Tis not in legislative halls,  
Surrounded by the bay'nets gleam,  
'Tis not in fierce, politic brawls,  
Can be dispelled the drunkard's dream.

Experience teaches us too true,  
Coercive measures will not do.  
We've heard the prohibition cry  
Some candidates have raised on high ;  
How *they* would send us steel-clad laws,  
To guard our noble temperance cause,  
With legislative bay'nets, too,  
To slaughter all the drunken crew !

There is a saying in that isle  
Across the sea, where I have trod ;  
And where oppressed ones with a smile  
Put all their hopes and trust in God—  
“*Nabocklish\**” sure, it is the trade

---

\* Never mind them.

Of all reformers whom we sent,  
Soon as their fortune we had made,  
To sell us out in parliament.

But here's to those, I fill the glass  
To overflowing from the spring,  
And round, my boys, the toast will pass,  
In praise of all whom I do sing;  
The brawny sons of hardy toil,  
The noble lords of ev'ry soil,  
The men of rough, untutor'd mind,  
Possessed of jewels unrefined;  
Each one endowed with nature's fire;  
My humble Muse would fain aspire  
To trace the thoughts, that unexpress'd,  
Lie sleeping 'neath each russet vest;  
Those noble boys who raised the flag—  
No mean, dilapidated rag,—  
But twined around with mem'ries bright,  
Augmenting ev'ry Monday night,  
As we in weekly councils meet,  
And with fraternal smiling greet,  
Each penitent who joins the van,  
Resolved to be a sober man.  
Then here's to them, fill ev'ry glass  
To overflowing from the spring;  
And round, my boys, the toast shall pass,  
In praise of all whom I did sing.

## EXIT SEVENTY-FOUR.

One evening, indulging in fond reveries,  
Or building air-castles, whichever you please,  
For know you, dear reader, I build with a will  
My castles in latest of modern skill ;  
No sooner erected, my queen on her throne,  
Than down they come, tottering, stone after  
stone.

That night I sat building, the hour was late,  
The fire was flickering low in the grate,  
I arose to replenish, when lo ! what a sight  
Met my wondering gaze, put my heart in a fright !  
Unannounced in the room stood a man on whose  
brow

Old age had ruthlessly cut with his plow  
Deep furrows and wrinkles, decrepit and old,  
And hoary indeed, was the look of the stranger.  
He shiver'd and shook with rheumatics and cold,  
And looked the reverse to inspire me with  
danger.

“Who are you ?” He answered : “I’m Seventy-Four.”

“The devil !” I cried, in amazement and wonder ;  
“Why didn’t you knock when you came to the  
door ?”

“I did,” he replied, “hammered louder than  
thunder.

I thought you were dead, but I found you were  
dreaming,  
So cozy and snug, with the fire on you beaming ;  
Quit dreaming, my boy, or you'll find if you joke  
Too much with the fire, you'll encounter some  
smoke.

I was loath to depart, 'tis the truth that I tell,  
Till I came to embrace you and bid you farewell.”  
“To receive your embraces 'tis not my desire ;  
Your sex isn't suited to Shandy Maguire—  
And, know you, old codger, 'tis little I care  
How soon you set sail through the snow-laden  
air.

I'm just as you found me a twelve-month ago,  
Still poor, discontented, downhearted and  
lonely ;  
Up life's rugged grades I am clambering slow,  
Just running on time to my meeting points  
only.”

“That's why,” he exclaimed, “I have called here  
to-night ;

Your wrongs in the past I have closely scanned  
over ;

Ere parting, I mean to adjust them all right,  
And leave you behind me knee deep in rich  
clover.”

“Sit down here beside me my worthy old friend,

I knew my misfortunes were near at an end ;  
You're a beautiful, youthful, and kindhearted  
man,"

Some moments the blarney profusely ran.  
His features assumed a paternal glow,  
As thus he addressed me, distinctly and slow.  
His voice, patriarchial, did many times fail,  
Recounting this brief, chronological tale :

"The worthy Grand Chief Engineer of the earth  
Proclaimed from His home beyond planet or  
star,

That I should commence at the moment of birth  
Uniting mankind, smoothing factions that jar.  
I traveled the globe on the wings of the storm,  
I labored in vain the command to perform.  
In castle and cot in all climes have I been,  
In palace and prison sad sights have I seen ;  
Through highways and byways too many by  
name,

'Twas man against man, yes, and woman the  
same.

Each bloated oppressor, with miserly hoard,  
Still clings to his gold, and God's poor are  
ignored ;

Dissensions and quarrelings, in factions and  
creeds,

Bickerings, and wranglings, and damnable deeds.

The body politic's unsavory and sore,  
Corruption has seized on its very heart's core.  
Save noble exceptions, mankind I have found  
Are guided by Satan the universe round.  
I'll retire from the scene, my successor is near;  
Perhaps he'll accomplish the mission next year.  
To the B. of L. E. I've been partial, I own,  
There I found brothers who listen to reason,  
A man I triumphantly placed on the throne,  
Who'll shield you from danger and guard you  
from treason.

And now, my dear boy, I will gladden your heart  
With something I'll whisper before I depart :  
If you'll follow my counsels they'll lead you  
aright  
To a clime where you'll dally in endless delight ;  
'Tis a land where vast wealth on the surface is  
found,  
And companions, delighted, sport all the year  
round"—

"Oh, bless you!" I said, "will you tell me its  
name?"

"You rascal" he cried, "do you mean to  
deceive me?"

"I do not, indeed, but my heart's in a flame,  
To hear where that climate's located, believe  
me."

His features assumed some incredible leers ;  
My eyes began shedding mock-penitent tears,  
He saw them, again to his heart I went creeping,  
Old men, like old maids, are soon conquered by  
weeping.

He resumed : "When your sails are all set to the  
breeze,  
And off you go cruising in fanciful seas,  
Remember directions I now shall unfold  
You'll find they will lead to contentment and  
gold ;  
Draw nearer, my life is fast ebbing away,  
I'm nearing the dawn of eternity's day"—  
The clock began tolling, my guest gave a bound ;  
To stop him some moments I made an endeavor;  
'Twas midnight, and scarcely had struck the  
twelfth sound,  
When Seventy-Four left my vision forever.

---

#### THE GOOD TIME COMING.

"Now freights are up," said Mickey Joyce,  
"And wages too, so boss, less lip ;  
Close reef your shrill, commanding voice,  
Or I'll be off and make a trip!  
A life ashore is drudge and drive,



For twelve long hours, to and fro ;  
It matters not how hard I strive,  
I ne'er can get a watch below."

But freights are up and times are good,  
And owners very freely boast  
"They'll give their 'Matlows' wholesome food,  
Roast beef, plum-duff, with quail on toast."  
Just like the good old days of yore,  
When tables groaned with flesh and fish ;  
And captains brought their crews ashore,  
To find a still more dainty dish !

I yet can shift a sheet and hand  
A sail when equinoctials howl ;  
Besides, at sea, not like the land,  
The mates don't care how much I growl ;  
But here its work the live-long day,  
In ev'ry kind of stormy weather,  
And scarcely get sufficient pay  
To keep my body and soul together.

Yourself and I have shipmates been  
Some twelve or thirteen years ago,  
With Parsons, in the Algerine,  
Who gave us watch and watch below ;  
You then could growl as well as me,

And work "Tom Cox's' traverse\*" too,  
And on a first-class jamboree  
I never got the start of you.

For seven years I've done my best  
Against head seas and heavy gales ;  
'Twas 'full and by,' no ease nor rest ;  
With stranded gear and tatter'd sails.  
But now the wind is piping fair,  
And freights are on the rise once more ;  
Don't drive me or the yards I'll square,  
And on my lee leave jobs ashore.

I simply quote Mike's words to prove  
That times are on the mend again ;  
That freights and ships are on the move,  
To cheer the hearts of sailor men.  
Old tars begin to roll their hips,  
And talk of all their pleasures past,  
With captains, who commanded ships,  
And used them well before the mast.

---

\* In nautical parlance, working "Tom Cox's' traverse" means to shirk from duty.

## TO P. M. ARTHUR.

Grand Chief Engineer of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers,  
Cleveland, Ohio.

My worthy chief, a word or two,  
An humble friend will have with you,  
    With no intent to flatter.  
My Muse is honest, frank and blunt,  
In manhood's fight she seeks the front,  
    And can't be hired to spatter  
High-sounding words of fulsome praise  
On men who seek dark, devious ways,  
    She does detest such clatter;  
That's why, to-night, in accents true,  
She whispers me to write to you,  
    And so I jingle at her.

A general, you, of tactics rare,  
Of toil you take the larger share,  
    Your army all reviewing;  
With honest words of hope and cheer,  
You drive away all doubt and fear,  
    Our grosser thoughts subduing.  
'Tis better far, my worthy chief,  
And in the end brings more relief  
    From many ills accruing,  
Than firing up each injured mind,  
Until it is with passion blind,  
    And conquered foes pursuing.

I often think, with keen delight,  
Upon that last October night,  
    When you and Greene together,  
Surrounded by a faithful few  
Good members of One-Fifty-Two—

    Both pictured stormy weather,  
For any man who'd dare to yield  
Our Brotherhoods' protecting shield  
    For sly, official blether—  
Who'd step within the slimy snare  
Of promises, so seemly fair,  
    Then bound by such a tether.

You have your faults, I know they're few,  
You'll surely meet temptation, too,

    If not you're more than human ;  
Your duty calls you face to face  
With men who are a purse-proud race,  
    And full of keen acumen ;

But, sure, your honest manly heart,  
Will never from those maxims part,  
    All prized so much by you, man.

Your life's a page where men can read,  
And in temptation's hour, indeed,  
    We know you proved a true man.

With weapons made of voice and pen,  
You beard the lion in his den,

Unawed by fear or favor.  
Our rights determined to maintain,  
Each nerve you'll put to fullest strain,  
    Regardless of palaver  
From oily tongues, thrown out to woo  
The mighty influence of you  
    For any base enslaver.  
Ah! well they know your cause is just,  
And in our cause your knightly thrust  
    Grows braver, still, and braver.

Then strike—but not below the belt—  
Strike! your blows will soon be felt,  
    Your aim is sure and steady,  
Strike, and make each tyrant reel,  
Strike! your words cut worse than steel,  
    Fluent, fierce and ready:  
Strike the hireling, knavish pack,  
Strike! an army's at your back,  
    Patient, cool, unheady,  
Waiting to sustain their Chief,  
And drive our enemies to grief,  
    In retribution's eddy.

## A PEN PICTURE.

My mother, in juvenile years of her son,  
Would say in a passion and sometimes in fun :  
“Arrah Shandy, you rascal, your gostering tricks  
Will get both yourself and your friends in a fix,”  
And now, my dear *Journal*, I see an array  
Of questions just out in the number for May,  
Which bring to my mind the hard words of my  
    mother,  
Propheying my friends both confusion and  
    bother.

Your replies, I infer, satisfied the demand,  
For which in exchange I extend you the hand  
Of a rollicksome, careless, unfortunate elf,  
Who will “rise and explain” a few words for  
    himself.

*Your* answers were really too partial to me,  
But *mine* shall be outspoken, candid and free—  
An answer in future to all who’ll enquire  
And seek an acquaintance with Shandy Maguire.

In regard to my engine and what she can do,  
That “writer” I’ll answer, my words shall be few,  
Because he don’t care if I’m posted at all,  
He wants us to think that himself knows it all.  
Suffice it to say when the pay car comes round

No handier boy with the pen can be found ;  
My autograph then with a flourish and dash  
I'll exchange in return for some hard-earned cash.

You'll find me an honest gossoon I must say,  
So long as temptation is kept from my way ;  
I am truthful and never a lie will I tell,  
If the truth, at the moment, will answer as well.  
I am pious, and spend many hours in prayer,  
When I stand on the rough, ragged edge of despair;  
Much addicted to drinking, the bottles I drain,  
When the corks go a-popping from Fancy's  
Champagne.

I can palm off a pun and occasional joke,  
I can always enjoy a good sociable smoke ;  
And dear to my heart is my colored dudeen  
Which I sport in the band of my greasy caubeen.  
My hair doesn't curl because in my youth,  
I always would suffer for telling the truth ;  
Besides, there's a saving in needles and thread  
To mothers who toy with their sons by the head.

In size I am rather "betwixt and between,"  
In looks I'm pronounced "most decidedly green."  
Conversing—ah ! then they exclaim : "What a  
rogue,  
Sure he tickles my heart with his elegant brogue."  
In dress, rather plain, and my wardrobe is light,

Not such as will gladden a landlady's sight ;  
When obliged to change quarters I move all my  
stock

In a trunk which I make from a well worn sock.

Few friends have I had, yet in smiles and in tears,  
I have scrambled along to maturity's years ;  
And I fear I am doomed a "superfluous man"  
To linger my days with the bachelor clan.

I am last of my race—when I'm summoned away,  
When my mortal remains shall be lowered in  
clay,

No kindred will then be found kneeling in prayers,  
Giving thanks for a death that has made them  
all heirs.

Now, ladies, I fear I have ruined for life  
Ev'ry chance in my favor for getting a wife ;  
I have painted my picture with pen, ink and  
paper,

Well aware 'tis a foolish, ridiculous caper.

I conformed to rules I was taught in my youth,  
When questions are asked my replies shall be  
truth ;

I hope such a straight-forward course you'll  
admire,

And smile an approval on Shandy Maguire.

\* \* \* \* \*



Dear "Roger" whoever, wherever you are,  
Your poem has caused me both grief and despair ;  
That bouncing grass widow has threatened to  
come

Along with her offspring in search of a home ;  
Since reading your reasons, she writes me they're  
true.

Please take her yourself—with such objects in  
view—

I fear you're the husband she waits for in tears,  
And had cause for deserting herself and her  
dears.

"Garryowen" my regards, my long silence  
excuse,

Be prepared when I call for an overland cruise ;  
You were also invited—with prosperous weather  
We'll both of us start for Kentucky together.

When your canvas is bent and you're ready to  
sail,

To Oswego, New York, send a letter by mail ;  
Once more 'neath the shade of magnolias I'll  
rhyme,

And escape for a season this winter-bound clime.

## LOSS OF THE SCHOONER "I. G. JENKINS"

On Lake Ontario, off Oswego, November, 1875. Read at the Benefit  
Entertainment in behalf of the Widows and Orphans.

Oswego in garments of mourning is clad,  
She weeps for her gallant and brave,  
Who were summoned away to the ranks of the  
dead,  
'Neath Ontario's foam-crested wave.  
All as brave as ere trod fore and aft on the deck ;  
We have known them from infancy's years ;  
And their doom we can tell by the fragments of  
wreck  
That are washed by the seas to our piers.

Oh, hark to the news which prevails on each  
street,  
Through the highways and byways 'tis tossed,  
In a grief-laden tone, from each person we meet,  
All proclaiming the Jenkins is lost !  
"She went down with all hands," is the pitiful  
cry  
Sent from hearts unaccustomed to weep,  
With the tears in a flood rolling free from each  
eye,  
As a tribute to those in the deep.

All her sailors were brave as ere climbed up a  
spar,

And her mates they were made to command ;  
Captain Brown was as noble and skillful a tar  
As ever sailed off from the land.

Such were the men whom her owners could boast,  
But clouds wore a dark, angry frown,  
Which obscured all the land marks surrounding  
    our coast,  
On the morning the Jenkins went down.

A merciless gale o'er Ontario's breast  
Was driving with terrible force,  
It had a full sweep from the stormy nor'west,  
And drove her away from her course.  
All human exertions to save her, we know,  
Were made by her captain and crew ;  
Alas ! all in vain, for the gale-driven snow  
Our lighthouse shut out from their view.

Hear the cries of the widows and orphans arise  
To-night on the cold biting air.  
Oh ! how hard is the heart that's unmoved by  
    the sighs  
And the symbols of deepest despair ;  
The husbands and fathers who labored for bread,  
Are rolling in watery graves,  
Never more to arise till the trump of the dead  
Shall call them from under the waves.

All you who are blessed with affluence and  
wealth,  
Who bask in prosperity's ray,  
Whose lives are a round of contentment and  
health,  
To you for assistance we pray.  
Oh ! pity the wives of the ill-fated tars,  
Give freely from plentiful stores,  
Their husbands, perhaps, may be lashed to the  
spars,  
And come washed by the seas to our doors.

---

## AN ALBUM RHYME.

Dear *Journal* : A lady one evening I met,  
A valued acquaintance, a handsome brunette ;  
A frolicsome, fun-loving, beautiful creature,  
Exquisitely molded in every feature.  
Like most of her sex of the beautiful type,  
Whose natural charms are lusciously ripe,  
She had scores of admirers all "willing to die,"  
So they madly exclaimed, "for a glance of her  
eye."

A favorite song for myself she would sing,  
When turning her music I noticed a ring,  
That spoke of engagement ; I saw at a glance

My chances were slim, so I woke from my trance.  
That tell-tale said plainly she'd never be mine,  
Henceforth like a slave I will kneel at her  
shrine,

And blarney her up in as elegant style,  
As any gossoon from the Emerald Isle.

That evening I saw she'd an object in view,  
She said : " There's a leaf in my album for you,  
And, this for a subject : ' please tell what you  
see

To admire in a wild, naughty girl like me.' "

She smiled at my glances, she gave me her hand,  
It thrilled like the touch of a magical wand,  
It put me in rapture as well as in rhyme,  
And here's the response which I sent in due  
time :

I see—but, alas ! I'm deserving of pity  
Because all my wishes are hopeless, dear Kittie,  
I see a profusion of dark wavy tresses,  
Two lips that were made to receive my caresses,  
Lips that the tint of vermillion disclose,  
Tinged with the hue we admire in the rose,  
Eyes that can pierce through my soul with their  
brightness,  
Hands that out-rival the lily in whiteness,  
A bust that is rounded perfectly by nature,

Proclaiming the owner a beautiful creature,  
A voice that is sweeter than tropic birds winging  
Their way through rich gardens of melody,  
    singing,  
Smiles that enrapture my senses when gazing,  
More bright than the Sun when in splendor he's  
    blazing,  
A breath that surpasses the sweet-morning dew,  
    love,  
Or fragrance that blooms 'round the shores of  
    Peru, love.

Right here I should cease, but an imp at my  
    shoulder  
Keeps whispering : "time all those charms will  
    moulder,"  
And now while aglow in the noon of your youth,  
    love,  
I give you advice to be taken forsooth, love,  
"Lay siege to a heart that you know will not  
    falter  
Performing the vows which are made at the  
    altar,  
Don't mind his appearance, if brawny his form,  
So best when he buffets adversity's storm.

His coat—what's the odds if its torn and tat-  
    tered ?

His hat may from service be crownless and  
battered,  
When married, he'll quickly improve with your  
aid, love,  
Besides, he will not let you die an old maid, love."  
"Will you take this advice which I tender to you,  
love?  
Of course, if you do, you are welcome to, true love.  
Don't answer me "no" or you'll weep it in sorrow,  
If "yes" you can dance at our wedding to-mor-  
row."

---

## TO DOCTOR LAWRENCE REYNOLDS.

(EX-CITY PHYSICIAN.)

Dear Doctor: I'm rather inclined to the notion  
That things haven't went as they really should  
go,  
To pay for the years of untiring devotion  
You gave to the cause, both in sunshine and  
snow.  
God knows when we made you a City Physician,  
With pay just sufficient to furnish you grub,  
We never supposed they'd create a commission,  
And knock out your brains with an Albany  
club.

Alas ! like yourself, there are many brave fellows,  
Whose features have lengthened a fathom or  
more ;

All sad, disappointed, downhearted Othellos,  
Washed high on the rocks of despondency's  
shore.

Experience has taught all those boys to their  
sorrow,

That labor don't always receive its full pay—  
That birds left to fly in the fields till to-morrow  
May laugh at the cage and float gaily away.

God bless the good times that have left us forever,  
When candidates smilingly walked on the  
street ;

With speeches well studied, so oily and clever,  
And asked us to drink ev'ry time that we'd  
meet.

Then meekly request us to help them to office ;  
Oh Lord ! how they'd make us the promises  
fair,

But doctor, avick ! they would break them and  
scoff us,

When once they'd sit down in an Alderman's  
Chair.

And there they've been sitting for years and  
been sleeping



On nice cushioned chairs, in our grand City  
Hall,

Whilst charter amendments went stealthily  
creeping

Around through the flesh-pots, and gobbled  
them all.

They left not a bone worth the labor of picking ;

Our dear city daddies we well may reproach.

Hereafter, we'll leave them to do their own  
kicking,

Because they are like the fifth wheel to a coach.

Oh, times they have changed since High Joints  
came in fashion,

And those are the boys who may whistle and  
sing,

How slyly they work—not a loud word in passion

When grinding the shears for an Alderman's  
wing.

We need not much care how our votes are con-  
tested,

The voice of the many is drowned by the few,

And justice is shackled, confined, and arrested—

Fifth warders well know what High Jointers  
can do.

But, Doctor, cheer up, for the day will come  
surely

When out on the war path we'll sally once  
more;  
When those who are now back of breast works  
securely,  
Must come to the caucus the same as of yore;  
And there, foot to foot, with our scalping knives  
ready,  
We'll square up accounts, and we'll soon end  
the strife;  
Our aim will be deadly, unerring and steady,  
Defying your skill to recall them to life.

---

## DEATH LEVELS ALL.

By the light of a glimmering taper  
Which scarce penetrated the gloom,  
I perused in the evening paper,  
One night as I sat in my room,  
How Archibald Perkins was lying  
Delirious and seriously ill,  
His critical ailment defying  
The best of our medical skill.

"That's news!" I exclaimed, and the paper  
I threw on my tenantless bed.  
I quickly extinguished the taper,  
Strange notions ran wild in my head.

I meant to secure an admission  
To the chamber where Archie was lying ;  
I could pass as a skillful physician  
And see how a rich man lay dying.

I entered and found him as lowly  
As any poor mortal could be ;  
By efforts most painful he slowly  
Held short conversation with me ;  
I felt of his pulse and pretended  
I knew all about his complaint,  
I told him to cure I intended,  
Altho' he was feeble and faint.

“In medical lore I am noted”—  
For killing far more than I cure—  
Some jargon expressions I quoted,  
He thought I was skillful, I'm sure.  
Faint hope o'er his features went flying :  
“Your name sir ?” he then did enquire,  
“Oh, one that can save you from dying,  
Yours truly, Lord Shandy Maguire.”

The dying fool aped after titles,  
Supposing my high-sounding name  
Would give a new lease to his vitals,  
And fan life's faint spark into flame.

“Your Lordship,” said he, “I am wealthy,  
When cured I’ll one thousand allow.”

I replied : “you’re sufficiently healthy  
To give me your autograph now.”

He mutter’d of business relations,  
Of stock-board transactions did prate,  
Of shares and their latest quotations,  
And thirty days grace after date.  
He prayed that the past be forgiven,  
And health with its blessings sent back,  
Of living more closely to heaven.  
I then screwed him down on the rack.

“I’ve often heard tell of a story,  
How Satan an angel would be  
When ill, but again in his glory,  
The devil an angel was he ;  
And now, since we’re talking of devils,  
I have a few words I must say :  
Quit thinking of all your past revels,  
And for your poor soul let us pray.”

“You’re now in a sinking condition,  
Not fit to respond to the call,  
I’m neither a quack nor physician,  
Can give no assistance at all.

Great riches on earth you were given,  
For reasons I cannot explain;  
You'll not find a passport to Heaven  
In all of your ill-gotten gain."

The Dives of this world are many,  
In luxury rolling secure,  
And will not contribute a penny  
To save from starvation the poor;  
But grind us through ages and ages,  
Till sinews are worn to thread,  
Curtailing our lives and our wages,  
When fighting the battle for bread."

"You've always been fond of fast riding,  
And sorely the patience would try  
Of slaves switched for hours on a siding  
Until you'd go thundering by;  
You'll find previous running exceeded  
By speed most appalling to view,  
To climes where no snow-plow is needed,  
To-night in old Charon's canoe."

Your eyes will soon close on your capers,  
Old death's at the head of your stairs,  
To-morrow the news in the papers  
Will gladden the hearts of your heirs.

'Though my coat hangs by patches and  
stitches,

My purse and my pockets are light,  
Yet Archie, for all of your riches  
I wouldn't change places to-night.

---

### MORE TROUBLE.

At the close of a wearisome day,  
My engine in round-house secured,  
I was carelessly strolling away,  
Until called to "examine the board."  
A feeling that all wasn't right  
Crept instantly over me there ;  
This order that burst on my sight  
Soon plunged me in deepest despair :

"On his arrival, with speed  
To headquarters send Shandy Maguire ;  
Have promptly this order obeyed,  
(Signed) Archibald Perkins, Esquire."  
No wonder I gazed in dismay,  
With tears running down from each eye ;  
I thought Perkins was cold in clay,  
And his nose turned up to the sky.

I entered, and saw at a glance  
What my chances were going to be,  
As round like a bear did he prance,  
With his eyes shooting vengeance at me.  
I moistened the valves of my tongue,  
Kicked the office door shut with a slam,  
Knowing well 'tis the same to be hung  
For a sheep as it is for a lamb.

“So, so, Mr. Shandy, you’re here,  
Impostor, physician and quack,  
“My Lord !” he exclaimed with a sneer,  
“Is *your body* prepared for the rack ?  
T’other night, with a hellish design,  
Concealed by the drapery’s gloom,  
You entered a chamber of mine,  
To hurry me off to the tomb.

“This letter I hold in my hand  
Will have you committed to jail,  
For villainy skillfully plan’d,  
A crime not admitting of bail ;  
The best legal talent I’ve got,  
The laws shall be changed at my will ;  
I’ll send you in dungeons to rot  
On the charge of attempting to kill.”

“Shut off, and down brakes on your slang,  
Or if not, Mr. Archie you’ll find,  
From a painful, unmerciful bang,  
That muscle’s more powerful than mind.  
The odds are against you, old boy,  
Consider, your health is still poor,  
And ’twould give me the greatest of joy  
To measure your length on the floor.

“The charge I fling back in your face.  
And of one thing I’m certain and sure :  
You’ve the heart to bring shame and disgrace  
On a man just because he is poor :  
But if fortune hops into the scales,  
And lingers awhile at our side,  
As we scud with prosperity’s gales,  
In your handsome gilt coach we shall ride.

“In His mercy God pity the man,  
Engaged in the struggles of life,  
Who seeks on the laboring plan,  
Subsistence for children and wife.  
It were better by far he was call’d  
In the morning of life, to the grave,  
Than linger along to be gall’d  
By the fears of becoming a slave.



“By a move on the chess-board of war,  
Four millions of Blacks were made free ;  
Besides, you import from afar  
The rat-eating, heathen Chinee.  
You move 'em all over this land,  
Check-mating our struggles for Right,  
Ah, yes, with an iron-clad hand  
By Heavens, you'd shackle the white.

“How happy you'd feel, could you say,  
To the over-taxed laboring class,  
'I am made of far daintier clay,  
To your knees, and bow down as I pass.'  
But we'll never submit to be slaves  
While a pulse-throb of manhood remains ;  
As freedmen we'll sink in our graves,  
Ere breathing one hour in your chains.

“Then pause in your onward career ;  
Reflect on the course you pursue,  
Retribution, stalks close in the rear  
Of such hardened old wretches as you ;  
You'll meet with it, sooner or late,  
There's a terrible sentence in store,  
When you pass through Eternity's gate,  
For the wrongs you inflict on the poor.

“I know that my head you’ll lop off,  
You never *could* relish a joke,  
So here is material enough,  
For your silver-gilt dudeen to smoke.  
When the wreaths curl up round your nose,  
As you lay on your velvet settee,  
Perhaps you’ll be lull’d to repose  
By a fond recollection of me.”

I ceased, and requested my pay,  
Supposing my service would end;  
He order’d me mildly away,  
And said he would sentence suspend.  
“Arrah, glory to Heaven, old boy,  
Give me hold of your fist ere we part,  
And remember, kind words can send joy,  
Thrilling down to the depths of the heart.

---

### THE FREAKS OF FORTUNE.

One evening I sat meditating  
On various ills we endure,  
And many, indeed, are the ailments  
Encountered thro’ life by the poor.

I heard a slow footstep approaching,  
And turning around in my chair  
I saw an old man, on whose features  
Sat sorrow and hopeless despair.

He looked like a way-worn stranger.

I did not his business enquire,  
But asked him to come and be seated  
'Longside of myself at the fire.  
He thanked me in accents of sorrow ;  
His voice, Ah ! I've heard it before.  
'Twas Archibald Perkins, in tatters,  
Who came unannounced to my door !

Alas ! what a change in poor Archie ;  
Time was when he had at command  
A gilt equipage, and his riches  
Were talked of all over the land.  
His bearing, then chillingly haughty,  
Conceit played a prominent part ;  
I often have wondered if Heaven  
Created the man with a heart !

I heard he encountered misfortune,  
Was blown on adversity's rocks,  
Because he endeavored to "corner"  
The market by watering stocks.

With prosperous sunbeams around him  
His friends were a numerous clan,  
But now—he was sad and forsaken—  
A heart-broken, weary old man !

“Alas ! I’m exhausted with hunger,”  
Exclaimed my poor, ill-fated guest—  
“I fain would implore you to grant me  
Some needed refreshments and rest.  
I trudged many miles since the morning,  
I’m seeking a place to lie down,  
Wherein I’ll escape for a season  
The force of Adversity’s frown.”

“Benumbed with fatigue and exposure,  
I ask you in charity’s name,  
To grant me this night in seclusion ;  
No more from your pity I’ll claim.  
To-morrow I’ll leave you forever,  
This night in your town is my last ;  
The rest of my life I’ll endeavor  
To make some amends for the past.”

He ceased, and I stood up before him,  
To notice the look of his eye.  
I paused for a moment, reflecting  
On how I should make him reply.

Poor Archie, a tramp and a beggar !

Who once had a palace-car train ;  
With waiters to fan him and feed him,  
And pour him out choicest Champagne !

“Indeed I am more than astonished  
To see you so friendless and poor.  
I scarcely could credit my senses,  
When first you arrived at my door.  
You’re quite a professional beggar,  
You’ve learned the trade very fast ;  
You’re weak as that mem’rable evening  
You thought you were breathing your last.

“Before I will grant you the favor  
You earnestly seek and desire,  
A little account must be settled  
Between you and Shandy Maguire.  
I hope sir you haven’t forgotten  
Those truths which I told you of yore,  
That brokers and breakers of Wall Street,  
Would toss you on poverty’s shore.

“Remember the time you sat grinding  
The hearts of poor, laboring men,  
By orders tyranic’lly issued,  
Each day by a dash of your pen ;

Your cutting and slashing of wages,  
Your payment in scrip, and the mode  
Of testing our power of endurance  
Along the whole line of the road.

“Oh, Heaven! my wrath is unbounded,  
At how you abused ev'ry crew  
In days when the gavel was sounded  
By such an old tyrant as you.  
'Twas seldom, if ever, you granted  
Redress from each heartless decree.  
No doubt, you distinctly remember  
Suspending a sentence on me.

“Yourself graduated from labor,  
But beggars on horseback excel,  
They drive right ahead in their fury,  
And ride through the portals of—Well,  
I can't see the use of me marring  
My beautiful face with a frown.  
Besides, I have never assisted  
In kicking a man when he's down.

“You're hungry! sit down at this table,  
You're not quite so choice as you were  
In days when the stock holders dined you  
And fed you on sumptuous fare;

Because you reduced the expenses,  
By making more work for less pay ;  
And telling them how you could run us  
As far as you chose for a day."

I ceased, and I quickly regretted  
My rashness to one of his years.  
He bowed o'er his head and I noticed,  
His eyes were fast filling with tears.  
"Ha, ha ! my old sport, I discover  
My words have struck deep in their force  
And reached away down to that fountain  
Well known by the name of 'remorse.'"

"Perhaps you are playing impostor,  
Arrayed in that mendicant garb,  
To see with what vengeance I'll prick you  
To-night with my merciless barb ;  
The morrow's bright sun may behold you  
Once more at the head of affairs,  
Arrayed in rich broad-cloth, and all of  
Your old time original airs."

"Here's bread, you can see I've no butter,  
Nice dainties to us are a treat ;  
This bone affords excellent picking  
To furnish a morsel of meat.

Here's hay-seed some time I've had steeping ;  
My grocery-man sells it for tea ;  
The sugar and cream are dispensed with,  
Since wages were slaughtered on me.

“Some more I will do to console you,  
And soothe you for days that have fled,  
When supper is over I'm ready  
To give you the half of my bed ;  
Because I'm inclined to consider  
Your bark was far worse than your bite.  
Eat hearty now, Archie, poor fellow !  
You'll not leave my cabin to-night.”

---

#### OUR LETTER CARRIERS.

Once more the onward march of time,  
In measured tread, from pole to pole.  
Through every land, in every clime,  
Has marked again the seasons roll  
That brings the festive days, when Mirth  
Will reign supreme in joyous cheer,  
And every heart o'er all the earth  
Will welcome give the young New Year.



This is the time we recognize  
The faithful service of the past,  
We march along with glad surprise  
To those, 'mong whom our lots are cast ;  
Bestowing there a gift of love,  
Rewarding with an open hand—  
We sow the seed we'll reap above,  
When called to join Jehovah's band.

Of all who may our bounty claim  
A few stand first amid the throng ;  
A faithful Band, unknown to fame,  
Who are the heroes of my song,  
Who plod along their toilsome way,  
In Summer sun, or Winter sleet,  
From early morn till close of day,  
On steady and untiring feet.

Oh ! Who can tell the news they bear,  
As on they hurry to and fro,  
The tender joy, or grim despair,  
The written tale of weal or woe.  
The human heart may surge and sway  
With varied tidings that they leave,  
As on they travel every day,  
To bid us all rejoice, or grieve.

Such servants we can ne'er despise,  
We'll prove each faithful action here ;  
We will reward and recognize  
At this the dawning of the year.  
We'll cheer their hearts and urge them on  
Upon their daily toilsome way  
And ere the dawn of Eighty-One,  
They will our gen'rous gifts repay.

---

## LAKE MICHIGAN.

The chain of lakes are rough indeed,  
And fearful sometimes to behold ;  
When chilling winds prevail in speed,  
And drive along the biting cold ;  
More fearful yet than all the rest,  
The very first in danger's van,  
Is this, the great lake of the West,  
'Tis term'd " Wild Lake Michigan."

The shores, like mountains steep and high,  
Are all composed of crumbling sand ;  
If underneath a wreck does lie  
One man in ten may chance to land.

No friendly branch or root projects  
To clamber from the rolling waves,  
Kind Heaven alone is all protects  
Poor shipwrecked tars from watery graves.

And yet I love the billows wild,  
When lashed by winds and capped with foam,  
When mountain waves on waves are piled,  
That seem to touch heav'n's cloudy dome;  
Then downward sink in valleys deep,  
Of mad'ning, swirling, dashing spray,  
Until, rebounding, on they sweep  
In unobstructed force away.

---

#### THE COMING OF SPRING.

A few short weeks will make a change,  
Important in our town,  
When moral laws will take effect,  
And vice be trampled down;  
When hoary Frost will take his leave  
Of every hill and plain;  
And smiling Spring, the poor man's hope,  
With us once more will reign.

The merchant's safe he'll then unlock  
To con his dollars o'er,  
And then invest judiciously,  
In hope of gaining more ;  
The wheels of enterprise shall hum,  
Which long inactive staid,  
When those much looked for days shall come,  
To give new life to trade.

And we who must by labor live  
Will hail the joyous sound ;  
Our willing hands we'll freely give,  
To make the air resound.  
With steady din of work restored,  
When all may laugh and sing,  
To know dull times, so much deplored,  
Shall vanish with the Spring.

---

#### TO AN IMPORTUNATE CONTRIBUTOR.

Dear Madam :—With feelings of sadness,  
I'm forced to address you in rhyme ;  
Your letters will drive me to madness,  
Unless you repent of the crime.

At first, when I thought you were joking,  
I sent you soft nonsense galore,  
But, madam, of late you're provoking,  
And piercing my heart to the core.

The "gush" that's contained in each letter,  
Your mode of describing your charms;  
Your hope, that for worse or for better,  
I'll linger my life in your arms.  
So "gentle, kind-hearted and loving,"  
An angel you'd have me believe,  
Whose husband at present is roving  
All over the land on "French leave."

You never have written the reason  
He fled from his lodging and board;  
His meals—were they ready in season?  
In jars did you have the last word?  
Have you read of a woman called "Caudle?"  
(Would that all Mrs. Caudles were hung.)  
Now, say, did your husband skedaddle  
Away from your musical tongue?

You've asked for my true name so often,  
I'll answer, don't think me a liar,  
May my eyes be stone blind in my coffin,  
If my name isn't Shandy Maguire.

The ladies in youth called me "Candy,"  
Because I was sweet—what a shame  
That mother should change it to Shandy,  
Hence, madam, my "comical name."

You've two little cherubs, you write me,  
Both handsome, the same as their ma,  
Whose juvenile tricks will delight me,  
When once I'm installed as their pa.  
Oh! know you, dear madam, I'd rather,  
One thousand times sooner, I swear!  
Have one of my own call me "father,"  
Than scores like your beautiful pair.

Your eyes, they are black, and what matter?  
I care not a fig for their hue;  
It never puts meat on the platter,  
Be the shade black or heavenly blue;  
Were you and I coupled together,  
Your husband then chance to come back,  
I'm certain, dear madam, that either  
Or both of our eyes would be black.

The poor devil sighed for his freedom,  
Like many another, I know,  
Whose wrongs do impulsively lead 'em  
On roving commissions to go.

He dreamt in his youth and his fond age  
Of angels, and conjugal vows,  
But awoke to confinement and bondage,  
And petticoat rule in his spouse.

Because in my rhymes I feel jolly,  
And conjure a smile to the face,  
Don't think, from my capers and folly,  
I sigh for your absent love's place :  
I'm sure it is better to tarry  
And die an old bachelor, too,  
Than take any chances, and marry  
A bouncing "grass widow" like you.

A widow, plump, fair and kind-hearted,  
In garments of mourning arrayed,  
Whose husband from life has departed,  
I'd marry as soon as a maid.  
When cold, icy blasts would sweep o'er us,  
Companioned by direst alarms,  
I'd laugh at the wrath of old Boreas,  
And weather the gale in her arms.

So your hair is an auburn color,  
In ringlets adorning your head ;  
I'll wager my life to one dollar  
Your hair is a caroty red.

If you stood on a curve, and a stranger,  
The lever I'd quickly throw back,  
And I'd think you a signal of danger,  
Dropped off from some train on the track.

Were you ever possessed of a father?  
If so, for his sake will you cease?  
Have you ever been blessed with a mother?  
If you were, in her name grant me peace.  
Your sisters and brothers, if any,  
I hope will advise you to pause;  
At present our jails have too many  
Like you, for transgressing the laws.

Now madam, I pray you, give over;  
Have patience, at least till we're sure  
Your husband lies under the clover,  
And then we can slumber secure.  
Don't let my "droll warbling" allure you,  
To be my "heart's queen" don't aspire,  
For you'll not find a fool, I assure you,  
In him who's called Shandy Maguire.



## TO R. F. LEFFIN, MOBILE, ALA.

Ah, Bob, my old friend, as the snow-flakes are  
flying,

I pen you these lines at Ontario's shore ;  
Perhaps you'll peruse them, contentedly lying,  
Where Nature too partially squanders her  
store ;

Where song birds melodiously sing in the bowers,  
And mocking birds whistle their notes on each  
tree,

Where love-tales are whispered thro' pathways  
of flowers ;

Ah, those are the scenes that are treasured by  
me.

Enjoy them, my friend, but in moments of leisure,  
Remember the days that have fled long ago ;  
Yes, think of the days and the evenings of pleasure  
We sported together where gulf breezes blow.

This life is a lease, you must sing and be jolly,  
Bob, quaff the full bowl of enjoyment to-day,  
To-morrow old Care may set brakes on your folly,  
And stall you, my boy, in the midst of your  
play.

Oh, often, I think, 'tis a dire occupation

We follow, in order to gain us our bread ;  
“*He died at his post,*” is a poor consolation,

To steal from our graves and peruse when  
we're dead ;

I only can speak for the son of my mother,

And tell you "such honors I really decline,"

Ah, yes ; and I think Bob, I know of one other

Whose answer would be in such language as  
mine.

Consider the dangers that hourly beset us ;

A wheel's revolution may end our career.

Tho' brave be our acts, our officials forget us

When mangled, and slaughtered, and cold on  
our bier.

We never have learned that Boards of Directors

Donate the poor widows so much by the year,

Nor yet have we known them as orphans' pro-  
tectors,

Rewarding the acts of a brave engineer.

A switch may be wrong or a bridge may be rotten,

A trestle but poorly constructed, and fall,

Orders be loosely obeyed or forgotten,

And trains may be met without orders at all ;

A tire may burst or a boiler go crashing,

The rods and the pins into pieces may fly,

A rail may be broken, and send us on dashing,

Unshrived to the Court of our Maker, on high.

But Bob, here's a truce to each gloomy foreboding,

Away from such thoughts you and I must retreat.

A laugh conquers Care, when our hearts he's corroding,

There's time to shake hands with old Nick when we meet.

Bad luck to his black, smoky phiz, we defy him,

His old cloven foot you and I cannot scare,

With guns double-shotted, if ever we spy him,

We'll riddle his carcass with broadsides of prayer.

Your lady love gives me a glance full of meaning,

As much as to say, "My poor heart is in pain,"

The dregs of despair I am sure she is draining,

And gladly she'd hail your return Bob, again,

'Tis sad to behold the dear girl bewailing

Her lover, who's far, far away from her view.

Sooner than see her health rapidly failing,

Old friend, I will court her by proxy for you.

No doubt you are still flirting gayly with Nettie,

Who lives in the rose-trellised cot at Spring Hill ;

Who strolled at your side down the beach to

Frascatti,

And floated all night in the waltz and quadrille.  
And, oh, the delight coming home from the party !  
When weary, up close to your arms she would  
creep ;  
And kisses you'd steal by the hundred, my hearty,  
As soundly the darling pretended to sleep.

Regards to the boys who of yore congregated  
Where mirth and her minions hold carnival  
still ;  
A sigh for our brothers whose lives were ill-fated,  
Ah, light be the turf on Cole, Quigley and Hill.  
And now, you'll remember I hold you my debtor,  
I hope you'll devote me an evening or two.  
I'll gladly peruse all the news from a letter  
That's penned in the South by a "Snow Bird"  
like you.

---

#### THE CLERGY ON HELL.

The clergy are now agitating the word,  
The Bible is ransacked all 'round,  
Fierce thunder from pulpits, on all sides is heard,  
Proclaiming where hell can be found.  
Orthodoxy declares it a bottomless pit,  
Overflowing with brimstone and fire,  
Where millions on millions, must roast on a spit,  
Impaled by God's merciless ire.

Each preacher he fashions a hell of his own,  
To suit both the age and the clime,  
God prosper their labor, we'll leave them alone,  
They're having a hell-roaring time.  
I enter the list of explorers and claim,  
To know all its bearings right well ;  
What's more, these few lines are inspired by the  
flame,  
And the fearful surroundings of hell.

Right here on this earth as it travels thro' space,  
From equator away to the polls,  
I freely maintain is that terrible place,  
Where we suffer in bodies and souls.  
We existed before, but in some other sphere,  
Some planet remote in the sky,  
Where for leading a reckless and sinful career,  
We were kicked from that region on high.

We starving down here were the rich ones up  
there,  
Who clung to our miserly hoard,  
Every beggar we see was some proud millionaire,  
Whom the wants of his fellows ignored ;  
And those on this earth with their pockets well  
lined,  
With all the good things which we love,

The merciful God of creation designed,  
That they were the beggars above.

We are now the reverse of what once we have  
been,  
And you know the old saying right well :  
“ Put a beggar on horse-back he'll never draw  
rein  
'Till he rides through the portals of hell ; ”  
Fast horses we rode up above, but we rolled  
In the shape of a babe on this earth,  
And our first tiny squall did the sad tale unfold,  
Where we entered the moment of birth.

When our flesh is all purged, and this pilgrimage  
o'er,  
Our remains will be laid in the tomb ;  
And from there we'll ascend to our riches once  
more,  
Far away from this valley of gloom.  
There the rich ones of earth for subsistence must  
fight,  
They must struggle in bondage and strife,  
And we beggars will dally in endless delight,  
If we only can think of this life.

## KITTIE, DEAR.

Now the summer days are dying,  
And the leaves will soon be flying,  
When the chilling winds come hieing,  
Kittie, dear,  
All our pleasure trips are over,  
That we made through scented clover,  
Since you chose me as your lover,  
Kittie, dear.

All the hours we strolled together,  
In the glorious sunny weather,  
With our hearts as light as feather,  
Kittie, dear,  
Have been full of untold blisses,  
Sighs, and vows, and humid kisses,  
With you, fairest of young misses.  
Kittie, dear.

Soon the snow-flakes will be falling,  
And the cold intense, appalling,  
And my heart for yours be calling,  
Kittie, dear.

Now I think 'tis time to marry,  
Or my hopes may all miscarry,  
If you longer wish to tarry,  
Kittie, dear.

We are young and both true-hearted,  
And upon life's road we're started ;  
Let us wed and ne'er be parted,  
Kittie, dear.

While we've health we're full of treasures ;  
We'll have joy in flowing measures,  
And our share of wedded pleasures,  
Kittie, dear.

Ah ! that smile is answer dearly,  
And it speaks in tones sincerely ;  
Better thus than tell me tearly,  
Kittie, dear.

Time will make our hearts grow fonder ;  
In the future days we'll wander,  
And on scenes like this we'll ponder,  
Kittie dear.

---

### THE CLAM BAKE.

Held on the Beach, near the Dorlan House, Norwalk, Ct., October 22, 1875.

Since first in very tender age  
I made my bow on Nature's stage  
To act my part, and fill the plan  
That God assigns to every man ;  
Since first I heard, in accents loud,  
The plaudits of the merry crowd,



I ne'er before did feel such joy  
Of moments pure, without alloy,  
As when I stood before the throng,  
An honored bard of simple song,  
On Norfolk's beach, where mirth held sway,  
One ne'er-to-be-forgotten day ;  
Where tables all were freighted down,  
And every indication bore  
That plenty would our banquet crown  
With choicest gifts of sea and shore.

From far Pacific's distant slope,  
Where rivers run o'er golden sands,  
Came brothers full of life and hope,  
With noble hearts and friendly hands.  
From Maine, where fierce Atlantic's roar  
Re-echoes on her rock-bound shore,  
Came representatives along,  
With words of cheer to swell the throng.  
The Canadas, in regions North,  
Sent many noble offspring forth,  
Whose honest features impress bore  
Of summer suns and winter's hoar.  
From Dixie's land, whose name can thrill  
The tender chords of memory still ;  
Where tropic breezes waft perfume  
Around her shore's perennial bloom,

Came brothers, sent with tidings grand  
Of noble deeds in Dixie's land.  
The North, the South, the West, the East,  
Were represented at the Feast.  
No niggard store, no miser's fare,  
But choicest viands, rich and rare ;  
As course on course did disappear,  
Each new succeeding course was near,  
Till appetite at last did say,  
" Our hosts are victors here to-day. "  
E'en then the remnant on the shore  
Would feed as many mortals more.  
As round these bounteous tables sate,  
Within the Wooden-Nutmeg State.  
Old ocean's depths were ransacked o'er,  
To tempt our appetites on shore ;  
And Neptune oft was forced to yield  
The palm to forest, stream and field.  
No epicure could ever wish  
To taste a richer flavored dish ;  
No banquet hall in olden time,  
When Rome her conquering flag unfurled,  
Its equal spread throughout her clime,  
When reigning mistress of the world.

And, think you that I mean to slight,  
By silence, those divinely fair—

The galaxy of beauty bright—

That deigned to grace that banquet there ?

And, think you, that my heart is cold,

And cast in rugged nature's mold ?

My eyes grown dim, obscured by haze,

And clouded o'er by lucre's blaze ?

Ah, no ! that dear enraptured thrill

Of early youth keeps bounding still.

When years accumulate on years ;

When hoary age brings groans and tears ;

When sluggish streams move through my veins

And scarce the breath of life remains ;

E'en then, in death's dark, dismal hour,

I'd own the sway of woman's power.

I only fear'd my skill to sing,

And make my harp responsive ring

To thoughts, whose sweet, resistless flow

Comes surging up from depths below,

Where woman steers by beauty's chart

Around the tendrils of my heart.

Her eyes are beacons, flashing bright,

And when their beams encircle me,

I have no fear in darkest night

To navigate life's stormy sea.

But one there was amongst the rest,

A lady, eloquent and fair ;

A peerless queen in song and jest,  
With dreamy eyes and wavy hair.  
Her words, evoking smiles or tears,  
Soon won their way through social bands,  
And played as sweetly round our ears  
As harps when touched by angel hands.  
And when the parting hour drew nigh,  
We there were 'thralled by beauty's spell,  
The murmured words: "kind friends, good-bye"  
The silvery tone: "farewell, farewell."

She left as left those angels bright,  
When summon'd off from mortal ken,  
In dazzling rays of heavenly light,  
In olden time, from sons of men.

Kind benefactors, noble men!  
How may a man from labor's ranks  
Employ a rude, untutor'd pen,  
To tender you our heartfelt thanks?

My noble Chief, your pardon give,  
If for this moment I aspire  
To be the Chief Executive  
Of brothers bred to danger dire;  
The men who foremost lead the van,  
Who first must feel the deadly shock;

And who in trying moments can  
Stand firm, unflinching as the rock ;  
It is for those, that fearless throng,  
I fain would have my thanks resound,  
I merely clothe in simple song  
Your words upon Long Island Sound.

Kind benefactors, now I pray,  
May life to you, and all your kin,  
Be one continued cloudless ray,  
Where Fortune's smiles come teeming in ;  
And when life's evening draws a-nigh,  
When all must kiss the chast'ning rod,  
May you to realms beyond the sky  
Be call'd, to dwell in peace with God.  
'Tis not because of princely fare,  
Nor "Ninety's" speed o'er splendid track,  
That swift, and safely, bore us there,  
And safe, and swiftly, brought us back.  
Ah, no ! but 'tis because you stand  
Where noble friends before you stood ;  
Who recognized throughout the land,  
Our noble, peerless Brotherhood.

But hark ! I hear a mighty sound ;  
'Tis eireling near from States remote ;  
It makes the very earth resound,

As springing from one single throat ;  
It is my brothers' thankful cry,  
Which hovers o'er my feeble pen ;  
Twelve thousand tongues resounding high  
In one sincerely felt Amen.

---

## CHRISTMAS.

Let the bells peal along,  
With vibrations of song,  
On the clear frosty air of the night ;  
Let them sound in our ears,  
Till they banish our fears,  
And our hearts feel the thrills of delight ;  
For old Christmas is here,  
And we greet it sincere ;  
'Tis a time when we sit round the board ;  
Our dear friends from afar,  
Find the doors all ajar,  
And the larder with good things well stored.

“Merry christmas !” we cry,  
And the glance of each eye  
Is a sure indication of mirth ;  
Let the wassail bowl flow  
In the radiant glow,

Which the fire sends around on the hearth ;  
As the glasses we clink,  
Full of care-killing drink,  
Let our toasts of true friendship arise ;  
This one night in the year,  
We can keep back the tear,  
Which too often is found in our eyes.

Oh ! I love the dear time  
That I sing in my rhyme,  
When good will to all men should be found  
In our hearts and our brains,  
And be sung in our strains,  
Till our voices in union resound.  
There is time for our care—  
For our grief and despair—  
In the months rolling rapidly by,  
But to-night we must sing,  
Ere the moments take wing,  
And away from our presence they fly.

---

#### PLEASURE AND PASTIME.

Thinks I, here's the month pretty near at an end,  
And how have I squander'd my time ?  
I pledged myself, truly, this year I would send  
Every month to the *Journal*, a rhyme.

My subject? I don't know of what I shall write,  
But patience, dear reader, I'll try  
And give you a confab, took place t'other night,  
Between my old mother and I.

The noble old dame, with her hair silvered o'er,  
Sat close by my side, at the fire,  
The ground with the frost of December, was hoar,  
But stilled was the Storm King's ire.  
Her eyes labored hard thro' the mists of the years,  
To read the Good Word, but in vain.  
She laid down the book 'mid her fast falling tears,  
And thus, of old age did complain.

“Oh Shandy, my life-tide is ebbing away,  
The gloom gathers fast, and I feel  
A dread of the dawn of eternity's day—  
That soon shall its terrors reveal.  
A pilgrimage here on this earth I have made,  
Yet, life has had blessings for me.  
But Shandy, acushla ! I'm greatly afraid  
An orphan, you shortly will be.”

“My mother,” I said, as I kissed her dear brow ;  
Touched lightly by sixty odd years,  
“Cheer up, let my future not trouble you now,  
No need for your fast falling tears,



Because there's an old woman's daughter I know,  
Possessed of both beauty and grace,  
Who fervently prays to the tomb you may go,  
Until she steps into your place."

God bless me! the change on her features that  
came,  
Was joyful, indeed, to behold;  
Life kindled anew, and you'd say the dear dame  
Was neither decrepit nor old.  
'Twas always my plan when she talked about  
death,  
To tell her, another was nigh  
Who'd care for her son, she'd recover her breath,  
And the olden time glance of her eye.

My brothers—all you of the Benedict-clan—  
Whose wives are inclined to complain,  
Who'll tell you they're dying, just follow my plan,  
Console them in just such a strain.  
Yes tell them, as I told my mother that night;  
I'll wager my life all their aches,  
Their pains, and their ailments, will quickly take  
flight,  
If not I will forfeit the stakes.

"Ah Shandy, you rascal, you'd wish I were dead  
And out of your sight in the grave."

“ Oh no, my dear mother,” I soothingly said,  
“ ’Tis yourself about orphans did rave.”  
“ But Shandy, confess, you’ve a wife in your  
eye.”

“ Yes, mother, resplendent in charms,  
And just in a month from the moment you die  
I’ll have the dear girl in my arms.”

“ You rascal, I’ll live to defeat all your plans,  
When the evening arrives you will see  
Me step to the altar, forbidding the bans,  
No grandmother titles for me.”

I kissed her good night, I vacated my seat,  
To meet with as jolly a crew  
As ever tripped lightly, on musical feet,  
In the ball-room of “ One-Fifty-Two.”

Dear reader, in dreams have you ever been bless’d  
With views of those mansions of light,  
Where souls, weary laden, find refuge and rest,  
In those realms of endless delight ?  
A counterpart here, on this earth you would find  
That night of our annual ball,  
The sight would be always engraved on your mind  
Of splendor adorning our hall.

Flags, banners, and bunting, suspended in air,  
With mirrors—life-size—on the wall.

Choice paintings, selected with excellent care,  
Profusely adorning the hall.  
And rare birds, whose melody swell'd on the night,  
In waves of voluptuous song,  
With fountains that played in the chandelier's  
light,  
Admired by a beautiful throng.

The hours flew by on winged feet as we lanced  
To music's most ravishing thrill,  
The minutes but seconds all seemed as we danced  
The schottische, the waltz, and quadrille.  
Gray streaks in the east brought the night to a  
close,  
The moments too rapidly flew ;  
A night that will ne'er be forgotten by those  
In the ball-room of "One-Fifty-Two."

I jumped into bed a short nap to secure,  
In prayers not a second did waste,  
My eyes were just closed, when a voice at the door  
Said, "Shandy, your wanting in haste,  
You're marked on the board, so be off with your  
train,"  
The caller exclaimed with a sneer.  
And up from my heart that was surging in pain  
I cursed him in language sincere.

## MY CASTLE IN SPAIN.

I've a castle near a wildwood,  
Trellised o'er with ivy green ;  
Where I've often played in childhood,  
And in older years am seen.  
There I go to sit and ponder,  
After many a toilsome hour,  
Where my heart can throb the fonder,  
In a sun-lit dreamer's bower.

In this castle lives a maiden,  
True and tender as the dove ;  
One whose heart is over-laden  
With the purest kind of love.  
She has sunny ringlets flowing,  
O'er her neck and shoulders, too,  
And her lips are ripe and glowing,  
With the cherry's crimson hue.

I have gilded coaches rolling,  
On the gravelled walks around ;  
Blooded steeds, which need controlling,  
As they restive paw the ground ;  
But my grooms are skilled and daring,  
Every man within my train,  
Who has brand new livery wearing,  
Loves my castle built in Spain.

There are trees, where birds, delighted,  
Sing in chorus loud and long ;  
I can never say I'm slighted,  
For they give me joyous song.  
I have fountains constant playing,  
In the sunlight on the lawn ;  
And the breeze keeps hammocks swaying,  
Where my vassals sleep till dawn.

Mirth and music, fun and laughter,  
Ev'ry moment, all may hear ;  
From the draw-bridge to the rafter,  
There is neither care nor fear ;  
For each moment has its pleasure,  
And we many bumpers drain,  
All flow o'er with honest measure,  
In my castle built in Spain.

I have friends who sit beside me,  
All like brothers tried and true ;  
They have ne'er been known to chide me,  
Nor reflect on what I do ;  
In their eyes I read affection,  
All are sociably inclined,  
Not a single imperfection  
Can be found in heart or mind.

I have coffers flowing over  
With the treasures of the land,  
Where they are you'll soon discover,  
If you'll join my happy band.  
I will lead you straight and willing  
In amongst the hoarded gain,  
Where you'll find your bosom thrilling  
At my riches o'er in Spain.

I am monarch of this castle,  
And I reign with royal power ;  
Not a liegeman nor a vassal  
But may have a prince's dower ;  
For I ne'er can miss my treasures,  
Tho' they millions take away,  
Still they'll leave me flowing measures  
To distribute ev'ry day.

I have musty tomes of learning,  
Thoughts of men long dead and gone,  
Where I hourly spend discerning  
What their brains were bent upon.  
Ancient lore, where infant Science  
Struggles into life and day ;  
Written with a sure reliance  
That upon life's page 'twould stay.

There Religion, pure and holy,  
At her altars may be seen ;  
Out amongst the meek and lowly  
Oft she strays with modest mien.  
In her footsteps all may wander,  
For she leads to light divine,  
To a castle builded yonder,  
Where the stars of glory shine.

I would like to stay for ever  
In its grand old massive halls,  
Where the clouds of care come never,  
Nor a shade of trouble falls.  
But, alas ! I cannot tarry,  
Save to give my weary brain  
Time to rest from grievous worry,  
In my castle o'er in Spain.

---

#### AIR CASTLES.

Dear Kittie : Last night I was building  
A beautiful castle in Spain.  
I sat ornamenting and gilding,  
Tormented with torturing pain.  
A voice all around me kept ringing,  
Like musical peals from above,

Some fair one melodiously singing,  
Of compliments, kisses, and love.

My castle completed, I wandered  
O'er walks of bright, velvety green.

One brief little moment I pondered

On who I'd select as my queen ;

The very next moment I found her,

As Cupid let quiver his dart,

And there on my bosom I crowned her,

The queen of my castle and heart.

With feelings of exquisite pleasure,

We dallied the evening along ;

'Twas joy to my heart beyond measure,

To hear her melodious in song.

With compliments, love, and sweet kisses,

The moments too rapidly flew ;

A pause in our melting caresses

Soon told me my darling was you.

"Oh, Heaven !" I cried, "in thy power

Send blessings, the choicest above,

To give to my queen in her bower,

With compliments, kisses, and love.

I awoke suffocating with pleasure,

The sun through my lattice did gleam,

And faded away was my treasure ;

Dear Kittie, 'twas only a dream.



## MOLLIE'S WOOING.

The moon was just creeping up over the hill,  
As I strolled to the tryst where my lover  
Was waiting. My heart with affection did thrill,  
The dear little maid to discover.

The nightingale's notes full of melody were,  
The evening was balmy, the sweet summer air  
Was laden with bloom of the hawthorne there,  
And essence of newly-cut clover.

I found her in tears, but I kissed them away,  
And both of our breaths were united ;  
I told her to hurry without more delay,  
Too long our affections were plighted.  
I showed her the ring and I told her the priest  
Was waiting with guests to partake of the feast,  
I could see that her weeping quitesuddenly ceased,  
And she nestled up closely, delighted.

She feared that her mother would never consent  
To her wedding a light-hearted rover ;  
“If you take her advice,” I replied, “you’ll repent,  
And, besides, you will lose a true lover.”  
“Then we’ll marry, she said, “let us hasten away  
Or my feelings will change if I longer delay.”  
It was thus I won Mollie, the frolicsome fay,  
Mid the perfume of newly-cut clover,

## TO MISS EMMA AVERY.

Written after reading her lines on "The Engineer."

Miss Avery, pardon this freak of my Muse,  
To-night she insists on me taking a cruise  
All over the strings of my harp, for a chime,  
To tickle your fancy, in shape of a rhyme ;  
Perhaps I am hasty in making my bow,  
And likely to get myself into a row,  
That is if you think I am making too free,  
Then train all your guns for a broadside on me.

I cannot resist the temptation to write ;  
My goosequill is "down in the corner" to-night,  
Since reading your lines so truly sincere  
In praise of the poor, over-worked engineer.  
Thinks I to myself " Arrah Shandy, avick,  
That girl's a trump, and she's good for a trick,  
No matter how poor be the cards she may hold,  
There's one you can't purchase for blarney or gold.  
You'll find it a heart, and may wager your life  
That card will yet make her an engineer's wife."

God knows I have often repined at my lot,  
When'er the old mill wasn't steaming and hot—  
And this is the clime, and the time of the year,  
To torture the heart of the poor engineer—  
I've many times jumped from the seat in a rage,

And thrown my old hat at the face of the gauge ;  
My right eye devoted to watching the track ;  
The left one admiring the pointer trot back ;  
With snowdrifts ahead, alongside, and behind ;  
My nose of an indigo hue from the wind ;  
When slipping, and sliding, and crawling along,  
No prospect to cheer me, but everything wrong,  
In midst of such dire desolation, my lot  
Is sweetened to think we're not wholly forgot.  
And, mind you, a great many times I could name  
Of perilous moments which add to our fame ;  
But what is the use ? I would rather by far  
Have a seat by your side in a drawing-room car,  
And whisper my gratitude into your ear,  
As thanks for your lines on the poor engineer.

I hope you'll not think I have too much to do  
By asking a short, little question of you,  
“Have you a young chap within glance of your  
eye  
Who throws you a kiss as he passes you by ;  
Who makes you a movement—a wave of the  
hand ?  
No matter, so long as you both understand.”  
Your answer to me will be “yes,” I'll go bail  
Your lover is some noble knight of the rail,  
Who has earned his spurs, and will wear them  
forever,

By faithful attention to throttle and lever ;  
If not will you grant my most earnest desire,  
Reflect, and become Mrs. Shandy Maguire ?

How happy I'd feel on the railroad of life  
If I had a girl like you for a wife.  
I'd scorn all dangers, privations, and dread,  
My heart would be light, not an ache in my head,  
We'd live just as happy as birds in a cage,  
Surrounded by offspring to bless our old age ;  
And, now, my dear friend, do not think me too  
bold

By saying you'd suit me, no matter how old.  
I don't care a fig for a girl of sixteen,  
No more than I love stealing apples when green ;  
With grapes 'tis the same, don't we prize them  
the most,  
And find them delicious, when touched by the  
frost ?

Don't think your admirer inclined to a joke  
When saying—old pipes are the best for a smoke ;  
The wreathes from a dudeen are sweeter by far,  
Than those from a meerschaum, or fragrant cigar ;  
Just so with a woman, with grapes, and my pipe,  
She's always the sweetest when lusciously ripe ;  
These similes all may sound vulgar to you,  
They're such as I have but you'll find they are  
true.

In behalf of the boys I return you my thanks,  
I hope you will win a good prize from our ranks,  
A brave-hearted, handsome, and dashing young  
gent,  
Who'll ne'er give you cause of your choice to  
repent ;  
If such a young fellow you fail to procure,  
Just drop me a line, and I'll answer you sure.  
Who knows but together we'll yet have the road,  
Assisting each other to carry life's load.

---

## SHOW MERCY TO THE ERRING.

Show some mercy to the erring,  
Do not kick a brother down ;  
Let him feel your clasp fraternal,  
And conceal the cruel frown ;  
For his heart is only human,  
And temptation's very strong ;  
Had he but superior reason,  
He could guard against the wrong.

If our hearts were all transparent,  
And exposed to other's view,  
We might not be so determined  
Fallen brothers to pursue ;

But while hid from observation  
Are our many vicious deeds,  
We will swing the lash of torture  
On our victim 'till he bleeds.

I have heard "stop thief" resounding  
On the streets before to-day,  
From the throats of cunning rascals,  
Who could hide their theft away ;  
While the luckless wretch who pilfer'd  
A much needed loaf of bread,  
Was condemned before the people,  
And away to prison led.

If a sister errs she never  
Can regain the ground she lost ;  
And her heartless sex are ready  
To condemn her acts the most ;  
They will not reflect in pity  
On the ills she must endure,  
But they scourge her with a vengeance,  
While her wronger is secure.

If we'd judge mankind in mercy,  
We would surely fill the plan,  
That our Saviour from the Mountain  
Gave for government of man ;

And perhaps He'd judge us kindly,  
When we'd stand before His throne,  
For the mercy shown to others  
Will to us by Him be shown.

---

THE REPLY TO "A REQUEST" OF L. C. W.

Ah! here comes the *Journal*, 'tis promptly on  
time,

Perusing its pages to me is a pleasure;  
I eagerly gloat o'er each letter and rhyme,  
Regardless of purity, diction or measure.  
Who cares for a lack of grammatical rules?

They never were written by critics or scholars,  
Who boast of the years they have slumbered in  
schools,

Then value a man by his number of dollars.

What's here? Why a little request, as I live,

I judge on perusal it comes from a brother.  
Who, in a few lines, a tough subject can give,  
When making reply to the son of my mother.

I never could swallow historical lore,

'Twas always considered a sign of good breed-  
ing

To sit with a few of the boys at the door,

And mimic all those who were fond of such  
reading.

“Perhaps I’m a nobleman traveling incog,  
Who squandered my youth near the lakes of  
Killarney : ”

*Perhaps* at New York I have seen your phizog,  
And heard your sweet tongue running over  
with blarney.

In heraldry’s books noble lineage I trace :  
I am one of the Macs, and will ever stand by  
her ;  
Consigned to oblivion in shame and disgrace  
Be the renegade wretch who would basely deny  
her.

I fain would reply to your honest request,  
Provided my Muse was accomplished and  
ready ;  
Of late she’s indulging in indolent rest,  
And rather inclined to be prudish and steady.  
And yet what a subject, ’tis worthy the pen  
Of learning’s most noble and gifted of sages,  
To sing of fair daughters and brave-hearted men  
That Erin can boast on her history’s pages.

Each hill-top and valley adorning her land,  
Have witnessed the tide of her sons’ crimson  
slaughter ;  
Her passes had spartans, each brave-hearted  
band



Have struggled for freedom till blood ran like  
water.

And centuries hence, should the fight be prolonged,  
Her tyrants will find in her cause we grow  
braver,

Her martyrs on scaffolds declared she was  
wronged,

When dying, their latest fond breath was "God  
save her."

In life's early years through her gem-spangled  
fields,

I sported my happiest, sunniest hours,

Inhaling perfume that the sweet-brier yields,

And weaving rich garlands of beautiful flowers.

Long years have elapsed since I parted her shores,

And memory fails to recall early faces,

Yet, land of my birth, from my heart's richest  
stores,

I send you an offspring's fond love and em-  
braces.

Though dear to my heart is the land of my birth,

And worthy of true patriotic affection,

Yet, dearer Columbia, fair queen of the earth,

That gives the oppressed of all nations protec-  
tion.

Oh, long may her banner float gloriously free,  
O'er millions of men in fraternal communion,  
Proud emblem of freedom on land and on sea,  
All hail to the starry-gemmed flag of this Union.

---

## BABY'S WELCOME.

Come, my baby, till I kiss you,  
On your flushy, frowsy face.  
You will get a royal welcome  
To our humble little place.  
We have waited for your coming  
With anxiety sincere,  
But the Lord be thanked, my cherub,  
You are landed safely here.

'Tis a world bleak and cheerless,  
Which you've entered to reside,  
But a heart both brave and fearless,  
Can enjoy its sunny side.  
We will guard you late and early,  
Give you most devoted care,  
'Till you're old enough to battle  
With its variable air.

Ah! your mother's eyes are beaming  
From beneath your tiny lids,  
And they send me backward dreaming,  
Mongst the songs of Katydids ;  
By the moonlight, in the valley,  
Where we rambled side by side,  
On the evening when she promised  
To become my blooming bride.

Little stranger ! there is pleasure  
In recalling such a scene.  
I would not exchange my treasure  
For the ransom of a queen.  
You will find her true and tender  
And affectionate to thee ;  
She'll be gentle and devoted,  
As she's always been to me.

When you're old enough to toddle  
With your dimpled hand in mine,  
We will ramble out together,  
And I'll cull you flowers fine ;  
We will listen to the warbling  
Of the birds upon the trees,  
And amid the scented clover,  
We will chase the humming bees.

We've a cozy cot, to lull you  
Into quiet, peaceful rest ;  
And you're sure of healthy nurture  
From your mother's tender breast ;  
And we'll lavish on you kindness,  
And we'll fondle you with love,  
For you look just like an angel  
Heaven sent us from above.

---

## HOPE, THE DECEIVER.

There are moments when life does not seem worth  
possessing,  
When faint and exhausted we're glad to lie  
down ;  
When Miss Fortune, instead of donating a blessing,  
Repulses us off with a withering frown.

When we count on a share of her manifold treasures,  
The whimsical jade is uncertain and coy ;  
And she guards in a miserly manner her measures,  
A portion of which we would gladly enjoy.

Many times I have tender'd unbounded affection,  
And earnestly sued for a smile in exchange ;  
But I never yet got her false heart in subjection,  
Although I have tried till my brains I'd de-  
range.

She is like a young maiden, light-hearted and  
fickle,  
Who boasts of her conquests, still seeking for  
more—  
Like a fair one who oft kept my heart in a pickle—  
The same as she did many others before.

But for Hope, the deceiver, in language uncivil,  
I'd rail at her hourly, for days that are gone,  
When she treated me worse than her kinsman,  
the Devil,  
E'en now she deludingly beckons me on.

I will follow once more and perhaps my devotion  
May meet from the damsel a fitting reward ;  
Who can tell but at last she has taken the notion,  
To change into smiles all the tears of the bard ?

## TO THE ROBIN RED-BREAST.

Hear the robin red-breast full of harmony trill,  
As he gathers the crumbs which I placed on the  
sill.

For his simple repast he repays me in song,  
Which he pours from his throat in glad numbers  
along.

He is joyous, domestic, and free from all care ;  
He will hop to within a few feet of my chair ;  
He is fearless, because of the kindness he's shown,  
And 'tis seldom he leaves me to ponder alone.

Little red-breasted warbler, you've found out the  
art,

Which your instinct has taught you will reach to  
my heart ;

For each note strikes a chord of affection, whose  
tone

Will respond to no touch but of music alone ;  
And your melody bubbles in fountains so bright,  
That I gladly enjoy every song with delight,  
And I feel full of praise for the gifts you bestow,  
With your sense-charming song in the sun's  
golden glow.

'Mongst the denizens winging their way through  
the air,

Oh, I prize you the dearest of all that are there ;

For tradition relates at the cross you were found,  
When the blood of the Saviour flowed to the  
ground,  
And in pity your breast you plunged into the tide,  
Where it crimsoned your plumage on Calvary's  
side.  
Full of gentleness ever, dear songster, you'll be,  
And you'll always be welcome, sweet warbler, to  
me.

---

## TO MRS. E. M. HOOKER.

DEAR MADAM :

Since first I was kicked through the portals of life,  
To battle my way in oppression and pain,  
When seeking subsistence in warfare and strife,  
With naught to assist me but muscle and brain,  
I've met with far more than my share of the ills  
That are known to us all as "mortality's pills,"  
I have seen the cold glance of ineffable scorn,  
Flung into my face since the hour I was born,  
And many times, madam, I've fallen by the way,  
Discouraged, down-hearted, depressed with the  
fray.  
The good I have done as I journey'd along,  
Was always pronounced inexcusably wrong ;

Suspicion surrounds me, and you 'mongst the  
rest,

Accuse me of chasing the bauble of fame ;  
Dear madam, I hope you were really in jest,  
When thinking me guilty of changing my name.

What object, in Heaven's name, had you in view,  
To call me so plainly, " a wonderful lyre ? "  
I'm really surprised at a lady like you,  
For doubting my name to be Shandy Maguire. •  
That noble old name down the ages has run,  
Bequeathed by the father to honor the son ;  
I peer through the gloom of the years, and I trace  
A noble, a princely, a chivalrous race,  
Their swords from their sheathes ever ready to  
draw,  
When fighting for justice and scorning the law ;  
The fat of the land they would always procure,  
And pass it around through the lean of the poor ;  
But, madam, alas, what a change from the past ;  
The sky of the noble Maguires is o'ercast  
With ominous clouds, this degenerate time,  
When one of the family figures in rhyme.  
Tormented by you, and some others whose game  
Is telling the public I don't know my name ;  
Your questions were asked me so often before,  
They grieved my poor heart till it bled at the core.



I've many times ran to the mirror, to stare,  
And see if I really and truly stood there ;  
Now madam, I'll furnish you proof from a dame,  
Who'll quickly convince you her son is no lyre,  
And neither afraid nor ashamed of the name,  
That many suspect isn't Shandy Maguire.

“Dear mother”—I always address her as “dear,”  
“What is it my son?” she replied with a laugh—  
“Oh, something surprising, I'll sing in your ear,  
And mother, don't think I am tipping you  
chaff.”

Now madam, I'm skillfully versed in the art  
Of working my way to an old woman's heart,  
With young ones, alas ! there's a difference there,  
I might just as well whistle jigs to a bear,  
As make a young woman believe what I say,  
When talking of love in a neighborly way.  
A certain young lady, for five years at least,  
I'm asking to let me go talk to the priest,  
Her only replies are “be patient and cool,  
Don't bother me, Shandy, you act like a fool.”  
I sometimes believe she is heartless and cold,  
Perhaps I'll succeed when the darling grows old.

But back to my subject : “Dear mother, my mind  
Is sorely distracted, no peace can I find ;

I'm bothered, tormented, derided in scorn,  
I wish in my heart I had never been born."  
A moment I paused, to recover my breath,  
My mother, she seem'd in the stupor of death,  
She knew every word I expressed was the truth,  
I never was caught telling lies in my youth ;  
Whenever I chanced of an evening to roam,  
She'd ask in the morning, the time I came home,  
I'd tell her the truth, she would say she was sure  
I didn't make much of a fuss at the door ;  
I didn't indeed ; she'd be snoring asleep,  
As in through a window I'd cautiously creep,  
My boots in my pockets, to guard against noise,  
When having a game of " Ould Sledge " with the  
boys.

I slept with my brother, an urchin called Mick,  
And he was the rooster could tumble and kick.  
His feet at an angle of ninety degrees  
Would fly in a tangent away from his knees ;  
He'd hurl me out of the bed, in his might,  
To dream on the floor all the rest of the night.  
I dare not complain, as that boy was no fool,  
Altho' he ne'er saw the inside of a school.  
He'd rifle my pockets of Killikinnick,  
He'd smoke my old pipe till his stomach grew  
sick,  
He'd make me divide all the pennies I'd win,

To keep him from telling the way I got in.  
Again I am off in what seems but a dream,  
A dear, happy dream of my juvenile years ;  
Now madam, I'm back to yourself and my theme ;  
Spun out till the close amid fast falling tears.

“ Dear mother, come gaze on me, straight in the  
eye,

And answer my questions, don't think me in  
fun,

Please give me a candid and truthful reply,

For Heaven's sake tell me if I am your son ?  
Are you my old mother ? be sure you are right,  
Does Shandy Maguire stand before you to-night ?  
Or is it some other spalpeen in his place,  
Who's bringing the family name to disgrace ?  
Sometimes in the South I'm advancing a claim,  
And beating the boys on the strength of my name,  
Again, in the West, in a round-house I'm seen,  
Soliciting alms in a manner that's mean,  
Right here, at my home I find little relief,  
The story flies round, I'm a pilfering thief ;  
Such rumors are really injurious, because  
The Lord only knows where the villains will  
pause ;

I wouldn't at all be surprised if I'd hear  
The sheriff was playing with hemp at my ear,

And sending me off from the troubles of life  
For running away with another man's wife.  
Or some such a mean, inexcusable crime,  
Bad luck to the day I first jingled a rhyme ;  
Since then I can date many ills, for I swear,  
I'm troubled just now with far more than my  
share.

'Oh, what's in a name?' said a moonshiny youth,  
Whose course of true love wasn't steered among  
flowers,  
I really can't tell about his, but in truth,  
Dear mother, I think there's the devil in ours."

Like a sprig of sixteen, the old girl arose,  
Her knitting unconsciously fell from her hand,  
Her spectacles dropped from her eyes to her nose,  
And there in amazement before me did stand.  
"Poor boy," were the words she expressed, "what  
a loon ;  
You're always deranged at the full of the moon."  
"There are two of us so," I replied ; then her eye  
Suggested a hint from her reach to retire.  
My very next chance, I'll embrace it and try  
To prove to you, madam, I'm Shandy Maguire.

LOSS OF THE SCHOONER "PERSIAN," ON  
LAKE HURON.

Sad and dismal is the tale,  
Which I'll relate to you,  
About the schooner Persian,  
Her officers and crew,  
Who sank beneath the stormy deep,  
To rise in life no more ;  
Where winds with desolation sweep,  
Lake Huron's rock-bound shore.

They left Chicago on their lee,  
Their singing did resound ;  
All hearts were full of joyous glee,  
As homeward they were bound ;  
They little thought the monster, Death,  
Was lurking in the deep,  
And they, so full of life and hope,  
Should in the waters sleep.

In mystery their doom is sealed,  
They did collide some say,  
And that is all will be revealed  
Until the judgment day ;  
When the angel takes his stand,  
To 'wake the waters blue,  
And summon forth, by heaven's command,  
The ill-starr'd Persian's crew.

No mother's hand was there to press  
The brow's distracting pain ;  
No gentle wife, with kind caress,  
To soothe the aching brain ;  
No lover there, no sister nigh,  
Nor little ones to weep ;  
In wat'ry graves henceforth they'll lie,  
Beneath the stormy deep.

Her gallant captain is no more,  
He fills a seaman's grave ;  
Beneath the deep, off Huron's shore,  
Where wind-tossed waters rave ;  
Unknown the spot, and hid from view  
His manly, lifeless form ;  
And stilled in death the tar so true,  
Who weathered many a storm.

Daniel Sullivan, her mate,  
A tar as bold and brave,  
As ever was compelled by fate,  
To fill a sailor's grave ;  
He will be weeped for as a friend,  
Alas ! his days are o'er,  
He met a sad, untimely end,  
Near Huron's rock-bound shore,

Oh, Dan, your many friends will mourn  
That fate did on you frown ;  
We'll look in vain for your return,  
To your adopted town ;  
We'll miss the love-glance of your eye,  
Your hand we'll press no more,  
For stilled in death, old friend, you lie  
Near Huron's rock-bound shore.

Her sailors' names we did not know,  
Excepting one or two ;  
Down in the deep they all did go,  
They were a luckless crew.  
Oh, not a man escaped to land.  
To clear the mystery o'er,  
Until they drift, by heaven's command,  
In lifeless form ashore.

Around Presque-Isle, the sea-birds scream  
In mournful notes along ;  
They're chaunting forth the requiem,  
The dismal funeral song ;  
They skim along the waters blue,  
And then aloft they soar,  
In memory of the Persian's crew,  
Near Huron's stormy shore.

## TO "MOBILIAN."

"Mobilian," all the dreamy past,  
In fond array, each friendly face  
That 'round me in those days were cast  
Your lines recalled. I love to trace  
The scenes at eve where oft I've strayed ;  
The myrtle bower, the silent glade,  
The star gemm'd sky of deepest blue ;  
The walk where lovers went to woo,  
The balmy waves of rich perfume,  
From orange groves where all was bloom ;  
The nightingale's sweet plaintive song,  
By zephyrs borne swift along,  
Until the atmosphere around  
Gave echo to the charming sound ;  
The bay, its shores, the grove, the hill,  
Are all enshrined in mem'ry still  
And stereotyped upon my heart.

Your lines awoke the dreamy whole—  
They moved by panoramic art  
Through silent mansions of my soul.

When groping through the gloom of years,  
When toiling on in grief and pain,  
With scarcely time to chase the tears  
That dim the eye and flood the brain,  
We seldom backward turn to view



Those scenes that wear a roseate hue ;  
Scenes, with a retrospective eye,  
We trace, amid those days gone by,  
Where, heart entwined in heart, the twain  
Have lived, and feared not future pain,  
Until the parting moment drove  
Them far away from scenes of love.  
Your lines awoke a plaintive thrill  
That haunts the halls of mem'ry still,  
And I, my friend, to-night would fain  
Prolong the melancholy strain,  
But ruder scenes of toil and strife  
    Command me hence. "Mobilian" dear,  
Where'er my lot be cast in life,  
    I'll always keep your precepts near.

---

## FATHER MATHEW TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.

OSWEGO, N. Y.—TENTH ANNIVERSARY, 1878.

Old mother, a decade of years have sped on  
    Since I, a poor waif, weather-beat by the storm,  
Approached you to take the proud title of "son,"  
    And muster myself in your ranks of reform.  
At annual feasting I've always been here,  
To read you a song and partake of your cheer ;  
To-night by the laws of both custom and love,

I come, as of yore, my affection to prove ;  
And till but one drop of my life-tide remains—  
Till it stops at my heart and congeals in my veins,  
In joy, or in sorrow, in mirth, or despair,  
In tempest, or sunshine, foul weather or fair,  
The years shall still find me as onward they glide,  
In person or spirit right here at your side ;  
I speak from experience, my words bear their  
weight,

Through waves of temptation I've passed and  
proved true,  
I've yielded obedience both early and late  
To all the wise rules promulgated by you.

So much for myself, now, my noble, old dear,  
I'll on with my task without further delay ;  
Please grant me a moment or two at your ear,  
To talk of affairs in a family way.  
Bethink you the time when you first settled down  
And made your abode in this tax-ridden town,  
With looks of suspicion your coming was chilled,  
But soon our old homestead grew gloriously  
filled ;  
In here came the husbands when led by their  
wives,  
And pledged to live sober the rest of their lives.  
So times sped along and our numbers increased,

And guest followed guest to partake of the feast,  
With song, and with chorus, in mirth and good  
cheer,

We drifted away from rum, whiskey and beer.

We sat here for hours meditating on rules ;

Lawmakers were scarce in our midst, but a few  
Spruce, dignified Solomons, fresh from the schools,  
Supposed they could act as it pleased them to do.

But, mother, aeushla ! we loved you too well,

We sprang to our *posts* and we shortened their  
sails,

We made a short job of each long-talking swell,

By shaking a small grain of salt on their *tales*.  
Temptation crept in and dissensions grew rife,  
They threatened, alas ! to deprive you of life ;  
But, darling ! you live, you survived ev'ry shock,  
We soon drove the black-sheep away from the  
flock.

To those who were honest and truly sincere,

We always rewarded their efforts in here ;

And honored them well, as our records will show,  
With every good gift in our power to bestow.

To those who proved traitors and fell by the way,  
Alas ! who can tell where they're scattered to-  
day ?

Some lie in their graves and some live to complain,

And curse their misfortune for drinking again.  
Many more, and I'm sure that their numbers  
are scores,

They sought an excuse to escape through our  
doors.

You saved them, and then they denied you sup-  
port,

They scamper'd away to some other resort.

Like birds when full-fledged, they deserted the  
nest,

And they sought other scenes, well, perhaps they  
done best.

You've more, your young grandsons, who think  
they are wise,

They wish you to look more refined in their eyes ;

They scoff at their father's good counsels, and say

Their granny they'll deck out in fashion's array,

They'll "re-organize you," whatever that means,

I see by the droll-looking glance of your eye,  
You'll never elope with those gents in their teens,

Who'd quickly desert you and leave you to die.

Dear mother, now banish all troublesome fears,

Your first-born sons have been ever the same,  
They've guided you on o'er the pitfalls of years,

And here by your side they will add to your  
fame,

Let old Time roll along, let the years pass us by,

We have strength to protect you, our foes we'll  
defy.

There is peace here and plenty for those who can  
shun,

The deadliest poison known under the sun.

Moral suasion's the weapon we always employ,  
When we meet with the foe that our lives would  
destroy ;

Prohibition may do for those slow moving bands,  
Who invoke legislature to strengthen their  
hands.

Our success won your smiles for a decade of years.

We are robust and hearty to-night, my old  
dame,

And our features are wreathed with smiles, 'stead  
of tears,

Which we'll wear evermore if we honor your  
name.

---

TO THE AUTHOR OF "SUNDAY LABOR."

You ask what I think of this Sabbath-day work,  
Or if there is cause to complain,

When a man is denounced as a "good-for-naught  
shirk"

For refusing to go with his train ?

Your questions I'll answer as well as I can

With all the respect that is due  
To one of your sex, from a kind-hearted man  
Who'd kneel and pay homage to you.

By jove! I am truly in love with your pen!  
Your Muse is defiantly bold,  
Such women as you are worth more to their men,  
Than their weight of the dross we call gold.  
If you have a sister, unmarried, I swear  
I'd like the dear creature to woo!  
There's nothing would brighten my prospects  
more fair  
Than a chance to claim kindred with you.

With Sabbath-day work we're not troubled much  
here,  
We thank Mr. Phelps and Sam Sloan;  
They give us those fifty-two days every year  
For sins of the week to atone.  
On Sabbath-day running that's all I can say,  
Because I'm not "pinched by the shoe,"  
But, madam, hereafter on Sunday I'll pray  
For God to have pity on you.

Now, madam, draw near, I will whisper a plan,  
Should the like ever happen again,  
You'll find it will aid and assist the "old man,"  
If he don't want to go with the train.

Don't have any fear for him losing his job,  
Providing you'll faithfully do  
Your part, with a truly affectionate throb  
Of wifely devotion in you.

Those engine despatchers are hard chaps to fool,  
They doubt every mournful tale.  
But madam, I'll give you a short, simple rule—  
I have never yet known it to fail :  
He then can respond to a call with a will,  
Providing your part you will do  
The engine despatcher will see he is ill,  
And back he will send him to you.

Rub the poor fellow's tongue with a morsel of  
chalk,  
'Twill make it look sickly and white ;  
Hit the 'tickle-bone' in his left elbow a knock ;  
His pulse any doctor will fright ;  
Then, tell him his mother-in-law got a fall,  
And died from effects of it too.  
His features will blanch, and his look will appal  
The engine despatcher, and you.

Clasp hands across States, this acquaintance  
begun  
'Twixt you and myself must not end.  
And, madam, I tell you, devoid of all fun,

I'm proud to be classed as your friend.  
Write on for the edification of those  
Who hazardous labor pursue,  
Pour in your hot shot to the camps of our foes,  
And soon they'll strike colors to you.

---

### WHERE DO THE WICKED SLEEP?

"Where do the wicked sleep, sexton, come tell?  
Where in your gloomy domain do they dwell?  
Are they apart from the true and the just?  
Here are their bones left to mingle in dust?  
Point out their graves so I'll trample in scorn  
Over them, fiends from the hour they were born.  
Where are they hidden? No name can I trace;  
Only the just are interred in this place.

Epitaphs telling of brave men and true,  
Chiselled in marble, exposed to my view;  
Virtues abundant lie under the ground,  
None but the upright of earth have I found.  
Surely you know where the wicked are laid,  
Here where you hid them, with mattock and  
spade;  
Sexton, its bearings, pray have you forgot?  
Where do the wicked sleep? point out the spot.



Here mausoleums and obelisks tell  
Only where virtue and righteousness dwell.  
Think you the wicked could peacefully rest  
Here in such holiness, here 'mid the blest ?  
Monuments grandly on all sides arise,  
Telling of pure angels called to the skies.  
Sexton, for decades you've wielded the hoe,  
Where do the wicked sleep ? surely you know."

"Thirty long years have I wrought in this soil,  
Thousands were brought who required my toil ;  
Never came one but was deeply deplored,  
All had been called to reside with the Lord.  
Stranger, you know what the proverb has said :  
'Speak only good when you mention the dead.'  
Judging by words which I heard at each bier,  
Only the just have I buried in here.

"Seek you elsewhere, but I fear you will fail.  
Human decisions don't always prevail.  
Judgments erroneous from mankind depart.  
No one yet fathomed the depths of the heart.  
Springs there lie hidden, unknown, unexplored,  
Sealed to the vision of all but the Lord.  
He, from his throne with an allseeing eye,  
Only can tell where the wicked ones lie,"

## "ONLY A TRAMP."

"He's only a tramp," said the papers,  
When telling the news of the day,  
Of how a poor man was discovered,  
Just breathing his last by the way.  
And that was the epitaph written ;  
And scarcely his spirit had fled,  
When many around him had gathered,  
To morbidly gaze on the dead.

Messieurs, let us pause and consider,  
Right here o'er his mortal remains ;  
A clue we, perchance, may discover,  
'Twill be a reward for our pains.  
From whence had he come, and bound whither,  
His birth-place, and name to denote ;  
What's this ? Ah ! Messieurs, 'tis a letter  
Concealed in the breast of his coat.

We'll read : " My dear husband, this letter  
I write to you, hoping 'twill be  
Another strong link in love's fetter,  
Which binds you so closely to me ;  
My heart's dearest throbs of affection  
I send to you, darling, and pray  
Kind Heaven, for health and protection,  
And speedy success on your way."

“ Our children are silently sleeping ;  
I many times kiss them for you ;  
But Freddie is ailing from weeping,  
And baby is troublesome too.  
Yet cheerfully, darling, I labor  
’Till you some employment secure,  
I’m helped by a kind-hearted neighbor,  
Who feels for the friendless and poor.”

“ This morning our Jennie ran sprightly,  
To kiss me, she whispered me : ‘ ma,  
Kind angels converse with me nightly,  
And give me good tidings of pa.’  
God favor our little romancer  
With virtuous dreams all her life.  
Impatiently ’waiting your answer,  
Your faithful, affectionate wife.”

Then silently stood each spectator ;  
Their eyes were o’erflowing with tears ;  
Their lips—where the name of Creator,  
Had never been mentioned for years—  
Were now breathing prayers full of pity  
To God, with an earnest desire  
For those in a far distant city,  
Deprived of a husband and sire,

The tale can be told by that letter,  
Denied all employment at home,  
His wretched condition to better,  
Away o'er the land he did roam.  
Repulsed by continued denials,  
He came to seek rest on this sod,  
At last there's an end to his trials,  
He rests with a merciful God !

And "only a tramp " said the papers,  
When telling the news of the day,  
Of how that poor man was discovered  
Just breathing his last by the way ;  
That was the brief epitaph written ;  
But scarcely the letter was read  
Till many Samaritans gathered,  
To tenderly care for the dead.

---

TO DOCTOR REYNOLDS.

Dear Doctor, long I've thought your Muse was  
dead,  
With laurel wreathed 'round her honored head ;  
But when your poem, written for the *Times*,  
Came duly to me with its silvery chimes,  
I learned, then, there was no cause for weeping,  
Because the dame has not been dead, but sleeping,

My worthy friend, your grand, heroic strain,  
Recalls the battle scenes of strife again,  
And by the genius of your gifted pen,  
You've lauded Hancock as the prince of men,  
And urged your hero to the foremost place,  
To make him win the Presidential race.  
Your honest purpose, I, for one, admire,  
But vain the labor of your gifted lyre ;  
While Tilden lives, and he aspires to run,  
You might as well fire off a "quaker" gun  
As broadsides such as you're discharging here,  
For Doctor, Tilden has the race-course clear.

My brother bard—I will such kinship claim—  
Altho' my Muse is yet unknown to fame,  
While yours may hover in sublimest flights,  
And soar around the grand Olympic heights,  
Mine, poor and lowly, in her native sphere  
Is recognized on some occasions here.  
I now suggest a short co-partnership,  
'Twixt you and I upon a rhyming trip ;  
We're sure to make a good, successful cruise,  
And either one must own the lucky Muse.  
Here are my plans : You must let Hancock slide,  
He cannot stem the fierce politic tide ;  
Then chorus up for Grant, I will for Tilden sing,  
They both are centers of each inner ring.

If Grant should win we'll have the Empire sure,  
And then, old friend, you can repose secure.  
Sir Lawrence Reynolds you are sure to be,  
Besides, a bone you oft can throw to me.  
When plenty loads your noble tables down  
In days when he will wear the kingly crown.

If Tilden wins, then by the Lord, I swear,  
I'll give you, Doctor, sure, the lion's share!  
I'll grind him rhymes out at a railroad pace,  
And labor hard until he wins the race;  
Then dine and feast you like a brother true  
On dishes very seldom touched by you,  
Provided, Doctor, you a cook do know,  
Who understands the making hash from crow.

---

#### THE RHYMER TO HIS PEN.

Come here, my old pen, till we ramble along,  
In the regions of fancy and the realms of song.  
Disentangle the rushing, tumultuous throng  
Of thought-mazes, wild in my brain.  
Now down in the ink, and my subject will be  
Whatever runs freely, beneath this green tree;  
If you prompt it in scorn or chorus in glee,  
I'll gladly prolong the refrain.

You've many times suffered your share of abuse,  
Since plucked from the wing of Peg Flaherty's  
goose,

Because, my old friend, you have failed to produce  
A smile on the features of all.

But, know you, the numerous critical pack,  
Who rush in their ire to encumber our track,  
May suffer the torture of thumbscrew or rack,  
If on them with vengeance you fall.

True sportsmen have never perverted their aim  
By firing at fowl not regarded as game,  
And you, my companion, must do just the same,  
Regardless of ignorant fools,

Who seek to deride every stanza you sing;  
And, like an assassin, their implements fling,  
To silence your strain with their envious sting;  
We scorn all their laws and their rules.

The Lord in His majesty wisely designed  
A wonderful mixture to make of mankind;  
Oh, many he dwarfed both in person and mind,  
And spread them abroad o'er the earth.  
Each movement and gesture, each action and  
shape,

Resembles entirely their grandfather ape,  
You'd think from some jungle they made their  
escape—

But Darwin accounts for their birth.

What stench-pools of filthy corruption there lie  
Concealed in the hearts of the villains who try  
To seek after slander, and then magnify

The few simple words which they hear  
A hundred fold more than the facts may disclose,  
And then, with their eyes hanging down on each  
nose,

They'll run with the stuff to our deadliest foes,  
And pour their foul tales in each ear.

Some women are first to discover a trail,  
And slander a sister, denounce her as frail;  
Their bitter opinions they'll add to the tale,

Wherein if we only could see  
Such saints, when Temptation is hovering near,  
And pouring a passionate plea in each ear;  
Methinks they would merit their share of the  
sneer

They throw 'round derisively free.

But some are well versed in the art to conceal  
The treacherous moments from virtue they steal,  
And those are the ones who unscabbard the steel,

To cut with Satanical ire  
The heart of a sister who falls by the way,  
Forgetting, meanwhile, their dear selves are but  
clay,

But poor human nature, too prone to obey  
The beck of each tempting desire.



“Old Pen ! we are often obliged to endure  
The taunts which are flung at the friendless and  
    poor,  
By those who to-day are in sunshine secure,  
    To-morrow the clouds may arise ;  
If so, we will note them on life’s rugged road,  
To see how they’ll carry adversity’s load,  
Methinks they will quiver when pricked by the  
    goad,  
    And sigh after sunnier skies.”

---

TO THE CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE OF ONE  
HUNDRED.

Messieurs, ’tis a whimsical turn  
Of fancy that prompts me to write,  
But fires patriotically burn  
Deep down in my bosom to-night ;  
And up from my heart comes a chorus—  
A clear, ringing, chorusing cheer,  
When thinking of pleasure before us  
This joyous Centennial year.

In you, then, my honored committee,  
We place the full power to employ  
A plan to enliven our city  
Three days in the month of July.

The programme already suggested  
Is excellent, sirs, in its way,  
And I, by the boys am requested,  
A word on the subject to say :

We've twenty-one towns in this county,  
All peopled with patriots true,  
Who'll come to partake of our bounty  
And see what we city-folk do.  
From now until then they'll keep scanning  
The papers and programmes, to see  
The plans the Committee are planning  
For this, our Centennial spree.

Announce in large letters each wonder  
We have from all parts of the earth,  
Let cannon belch forth in loud thunder  
The dawn of the century's birth.  
Send broadsides of congratulations  
To neighboring States, and proclaim  
Abroad—to remotest of nations—  
Our love for great Washington's name.

Don't brood o'er next charter election,  
Or questions therewith to arise,  
Because there's a little objection  
To some of us drawing a prize.

Besides, in political breakers  
The most skillful pilots we've found,  
When steering amongst the slate-makers,  
We're run high and dry on the ground.

Now sirs, get your programmes in order,  
And scatter them broadcast; be sure  
That plenty goes over the border,  
Our neighbor's from thence to secure.  
Expense do not spare advertising,  
The sights which await them in store,  
Historical, novel, surprising,  
When once they set foot on our shore.

Let nothing abridge our enjoyment,  
Let pleasure, for once, have full sway,  
We'll all have some other employment,  
A century hence from to-day.  
The reservoirs south of our city,  
With little expense can be made  
Thirst quenchers, my honored Committee,  
And flow through our streets lemonade.

Such actions will pass down the ages,  
Surviving the shock of old Time;  
Each name upon history's pages,  
Will loom in the future sublime.

One hundred years hence, what a story  
Each sire will relate to his son,  
Of deeds full of honor and glory,  
Their noble old forefather's done !

Let each take his share of the labor,  
And not from his duty refrain ;  
Who shirks off his part on his neighbor  
May hear from my bardship again.  
My pen, I can scarcely control it,  
It's favorite theme is abuse,  
Just because I unwittingly stole it  
Last week, from an Alderman's goose.

Remember, we're first among nations  
Existing to-day on the earth ;  
Now work, sirs, and make preparations  
To greet such a century's birth.  
This may be our last time together  
On such an occasion ; I fear  
Will meet with a spell of hot weather,  
Before next Centennial year !

## TO MADAM REBECCA.

(A REPLY TO HER ARTICLE HEADED "SHANDY MAGUIRE REVIEWED.")

Oh ! Madam Rebecca—Dear Madam, I mean—

My heart is o'erflowing with rapturous pleasure  
Because in your loving review I have seen

The objects I sought for, my long wished for  
treasure.

I've courted old women through life by the score,  
Made love to the widows—a dozen or more ;  
I've sat with old maids till I thought I could spy  
A faint little " yes " in each man-hunting eye ;  
I've sighed till I'm certain I saw in the air,  
Fading off from my lips the grim ghost of despair,  
As awkwardly sitting I'd gnaw my caubeen,  
To shun the keen glance of a maid of sixteen.  
But, all in their turn refused me so cool,  
They caused me to think I was really a fool.

I next in the *Journal* fished round for a mate,  
And, save a few nibbles, untouched lay the bait,  
Till you, my own treasure and long sought for  
dove,

Sent deep in my heart the first spark of true love.  
It was smoke all the others created, but you  
Have set me in flame with your loving review.  
I'd read it, then pause, and I'd read it again,  
At home, in the roundhouse, or running my train ;  
I'd gloat o'er the lines with an eager delight,

And, Madam, I swear—though the act you'll  
be scorning—

I took that review into bed t'other night  
To clasp it up close in my bosom till morning.

Next dawn from a couch of sweet dreams I arose !  
Bewildered, delighted, like many another.

I scarcely took time to get into my clothes,  
Till off on Love's pinions I flew to my mother.  
I showed her the *Journal*, I read your review,  
I told her a wife I discovered in you.

I then, rich in fancy, enlarged on your charms,  
And said I would soon have you clasped in my  
arms.

“ Dear mother, I know she is comely and fair,  
In natural curls I fancy her hair ;  
Her eyes must be bright—can out rival the stars,  
My schoolmaster said were called Venus and  
Mars !

Her lips, like the cherries on Fogarty's tree !  
So tempting of yore to an urchin like me ;  
Her teeth, a whole mouthful of pearls, and white  
As new fallen snow in the sun's dawning light ;  
Her lips, I imagine, dear mother of mine,  
Look just like a lily when smothered in wine ?  
Her arms are just what I need when we're wed  
To serve me for pillows each night for my head.  
Her bust, and her fair incomparable mien,

Will be a fit shrine for a husband's devotion ;  
And, mother, I'll cling to that beautiful queen  
Till summoned to cross over Time's troubled  
ocean.

“ Oh, Shandy ! my first-born, beautiful one !

I pity your case and I'll try and console you ;  
For proving through life a good, dutiful son,

I'll not let this Madam Rebecca, cajole you.

'Tis plain to be seen you're bewitched, I can trace  
The spell of the siren o'erclouding your face.

You love-stricken fool, what a picture you draw  
To gain my consent for a daughter-in-law.

Wherein, like myself, she is wrinkled and gray,  
One eye artificial, her bones in decay ;

Her curls clipped off from some poor girl's head ;  
Or may be her hair is a carrotty red ;

Her teeth are not pearls, but bones, far between,  
Like milestones, with colorless lips for a screen ;  
Her bust and her waist are both padded and filled ;  
Besides, like yourself, at a rhyme she is skilled.

In the April number she struck up a tune,  
Like the bay of a dog at a mid-winter moon,  
I'll read you this extract, your passion 'twill kill ;  
A sample she ground in her doggerel mill :—

“ Then 'tis wheeze and cough and chow chow,  
Now puff and blow and pow pow.

Back a jerk, forward a jump,

Couple to and then a bump,  
A turn of the wheels, a scuff and clatter,  
A shriek of the whistle, quadrupeds scatter,  
The train moves forward, patter, patter.”  
My son, she put that on the point of the dart,  
That cupid let drive at your bachelor heart.  
’Tis a sweet little song, can you give it an air,  
And rattle it off on the strings of your lyre?  
Troth, Shandy, you’ll both make a musical pair,  
If e’er she’ll be Madam Rebecca Maguire!

Oh madam! ’Tis plain to be seen the old dame  
Will never permit both our life-tides to mingle;  
But, dearest! I swear by my love’s glowing flame,  
If you but consent I’ll no longer live single.  
I’ll act disobediently once in my life,  
’Tis I—not my mother—who’s seeking a wife.  
And, mind you, my idolized, musical dame,  
’Tis just as you say about changing my name.  
If Shandy don’t suit you then Handy will do;  
Most anything, darling! that’s pleasing to you,  
Because I’m determined together we’ll run.  
I don’t care a pipe full of F. G. tobacco,  
For all my old mother just preached to her son,  
Providing you’re satisfied, Madam Rebecca.



LINES WRITTEN AT THE REQUEST OF A  
WIDOWED FRIEND.

Dear Paddy, friend and brother,

And companion of my youth,

Alas ! you're now a widower,

I pity you in truth.

A wave of kind compassion

Is sweeping o'r my soul

When thinking, darling Paddy,

Of the grief you can't control.

Oh, yes, you'll weep in sadness

For the "dear departed dove,

Now soaring with the angels,

'Round the throne of God above."

By heaven ! there are thousands,

Yes and tens of thousands, too,

Who'd weep one eye in darkness,

To be free to-night like you !

I know your "darling Kittie,"

Was a true and faithful wife,

More faithful than the husband

She was wedded to in life.

I also know, dear Paddy,

(And I'll keep the fact in view)

How the "darling dear departed,"

Once did "mitten" me for you.

My boy ! I will console you  
With an epicedian strain,  
I am at it now, dear Paddy,  
I am tortured with the pain !  
I'll send it to the *Journal*,  
With the letter I've received,  
So thirty thousand readers  
Can behold how much I'm grieved.

“ In tears you will lament her,  
Till the gracious King above,  
Will send for you to join her,  
In that home of peace and love !”  
Now, Paddy, let me tell you,  
(And to this you will agree,)  
If you're received in Heaven,  
There's a chance for such as me.”

You must scourge your wicked body,  
Yes, and holy-stone your soul,  
Before you can pass muster,  
At the call of Heaven's roll ;  
It is hard to fool St. Peter,  
There's a duplex system there,  
And all must have a ticket,  
Who would climb the golden stair !

Dear Paddy, list a moment,  
Do not let your passion rise,  
When I tell you : not a blubber  
From your heart ran to your eyes ;  
You may have squeezed a moisture,  
Like that monster of the Nile,  
We all have read of, Paddy,  
Called “the weeping crocodile !”

You mention in your letter  
How you’ll live for Kittie’s sake,  
A sad and lonely widower,  
No other bride you’ll take ;  
You’ll woo no other woman,  
Till your life-tide ebbs away—  
“*The divil thrust you, darlint !*”  
As my country-women say.

I’ll wager my existence,  
That before she’s dead a year,  
You’ll be promenading, Paddy,  
With your hat hung on your ear ;  
You’ll be hunting up another,  
And a fox as old as you  
Must have a tender chicken,  
My old sport, you’re forty-two !

In justice to dear Kittie,  
With a tender, heartfelt sigh,  
For days long fled forever,  
In happy times gone by,  
I'll pen you here an epitaph—  
She earned it well in life,  
And very few deserve it—  
“Here lies a faithful wife.”

Take one advice I give you :  
Keep mute as mute can be,  
Don't breathe a word in anger  
For singing thus to thee,  
Because—and here I swear it—  
If you make the slightest noise,  
I'll sing your name and number  
Next month for all the boys.

---

#### THE JOYS OF LABOR.

I hate to hear the clap-trap cry,  
Ascend at every grand ovation,  
Until it reaches to the sky,  
From every toady in the nation—  
How labor is a God-sent gift,  
And labor's sons we love as brothers,  
Who, by their manly toil and thrift,  
Do honor to their noble mothers.

Messieurs, ye gem-bespangled throng,  
Whose tongues are with the blarney coated,  
'Tis you who well may sing that song  
At banquets, where choice wine is noted ;  
Then spread your words wide o'er the land  
By telephones, and daily papers,  
That always lend a willing hand  
To eulogize your sumptuous capers.

When such harangues gush from your throats,  
We bless your kind fraternal feeling ;  
We never think you want our votes—  
Oh, no ! you'd scorn such double-dealing.  
Perhaps a thin-skinned fool like me  
Is envious of my wealthy neighbor ;  
But come, Messieurs, and soon we'll see  
The blessings found in "honest labor."

I'll be a self-appointed guide,  
And lead you to the various places ;  
We'll view the looks of high-born pride,  
On all who wear "proud labor's" traces.  
'Tis now the welcome hour of noon,  
And here's a shop with groups reclining ;  
Step in, and we'll discover soon,  
On what these sons of toil are dining.

Come, view this dark, inferior bread !

Be patient, sirs ; what makes you flutter ?  
Is it because it weighs like lead ?

Or just because it lacks of butter ?  
All meats are rather scarce, you see ;  
Their butchers must have failed to slaughter.  
And here, in lieu of wines or tea,  
They have a pail of “sparkling water.”

The meal is o'er ; we'll now prepare  
To hold a little conversation ;  
We'll make some spokesman tell the share,  
They get for building up this nation :  
“ What news, my boys ; How fares the day ?  
Do Plenty's smiles come kindly beaming ?  
Does hope shine forth with prosperous ray,  
Around your future pathway gleaming ?

“ Ah, yes ! ” said one upon whose brow,  
The plow of care cut many a furrow ;  
“ Bright Hope is smiling on us now,  
And means to do the same to-morrow ;  
Our food consists of smiles of Hope ;  
Messieurs, 'tis good, substantial feeding ;  
It saves us from the hangman's rope,  
And checks our wounds from constant bleeding.

“What right have we, poor slaves, to frown,  
To dare to think or dare to ponder  
On why you cut our wages down,  
Or why our heart-strings burst asunder?  
When hunger’s pangs our vitals gnaw  
Or when half-clad in freezing weather,  
Why shouldn’t we bless the glorious law  
That keeps our bodies and souls together?”

We’re made of Nature’s coarsest clay;  
Our wives and brats, why, keep them starving,  
Inferior brood—what right have they,  
To grumble while our fates are carving?  
Then train your dogs with savage skill,  
To drive the pauper band in fury;  
What matter if they one should kill,  
While you can buy the judge and jury?”

The whistle’s sound soon ceased the talk;  
With sullen and sarcastic bearing,  
Away they went in sullen walk,  
As motionless we stood there, staring.  
Messieurs, such movements mean a dire,  
Disastrous, fierce, internal friction,  
Which yet may burst in flames of fire,  
Beyond the power of laws’ restriction,

COME AND NESTLE UP CLOSELY, MY DARLING.

Come and nestle up closely, my darling !

Dearest girl with the long raven hair.

You can sing in my arms like a starling,

You delight me when ever you're there.

Let the world wag away with its bother,

While your heart is up closely to mine ;

We will whisper fond hopes to each other,

For you know I am faithfully thine.

Should the darkness of grief beat around us,

And the clouds of misfortune arise, .

They will ne'er have the power, love, to wound us,

They will soon disappear from our skies.

When your lips touch my soul, as I press them,

I will drink at the fountain my fill !

With a miserly greed I'll caress them,

And I'll keep them as slaves to my will.

When your arms circle round me, my treasure !

I will fancy the angels are near ;

I'll enjoy ev'ry moment of pleasure,

As I list to your pledges sincere.

Then the years may unfold all their sorrows ;

We have faith to surmount ev'ry ill,

Which shall come with the gloomy to-morrows,

For our hearts shall beat truthfully still.



## BLIGHTED HOPES.

One night, as in an easy chair  
I sat, perusing mystic lore,  
I heard a footstep on the stair,  
Then came a knocking at my door ;  
The hour was late, the taper's ray  
Scarce lit the dreary midnight gloom,  
Yet, at my call, without delay,  
A visitor stepped in the room.

A man he was, and in his eye  
I marked a sad, peculiar grace,  
As if bright hope had passed him by,  
And sought some other resting place ;  
His years they numbered manhood's prime ;  
His haggard glance the story told—  
That care outstripped the march of Time,  
And made him prematurely old.  
I welcomed him and bade him rest,  
He made a common-place reply ;  
His voice touched springs within my breast,  
Which long I thought were parched and dry.

“ My friend ! and can it really be  
’Tis you, returned home at last,  
Who trod life's morning road with me  
In days long numbered with the past ?

Speak out, why leave me in suspense ?

Your voice is all I recognize,  
Long days gone by you went from hence,  
And wandered off 'neath stranger skies."

I paused, and his extended hand  
I clasped with old-time, boyish glee ;  
I welcomed him to father-land,  
Who, years had roved o'er land and sea.  
In failing voice my guest began  
To tell his tale, 'mid falling tears,  
How he had strayed, as boy and man,  
Across the waste of many years.  
But from his lips the tale must fall ;  
Each plaintive note of pent-up grief  
My Muse will re-produce, that all  
May read a life-page sad, but brief.

" A score of years have nearly ran  
Their varying, changing course along,  
Since I, allured by hope, began  
To mingle with life's struggling throng.  
My father's home amongst the trees ;  
My mother's reverential air,  
As morning, noon, and night, her knees  
Would bend in pious, heart-felt prayer,  
For God to bless our humble cot,

And all assembled 'round therein ;  
Alas ! too soon they were forgot,  
Exchanged for gilded ways of sin.  
Intoxicating draughts I sought,  
I quaffed, too deep, the midnight bowl,  
I drained its dregs, but never thought  
How soon I could pollute my soul.  
Being cast in Nature's stalwart mould,  
Such word as fear I ne'er have known.  
Too fiercely brave, too bravely bold,  
Endowed with muscle, nerve and bone.  
I never paused to count the cost  
Of wild debauch on strength and mind ;  
Through many golden years I lost,  
I never cast a glance behind.  
One day there came in mourning guise  
A little note, 'twas quickly read,  
'Mid choking sobs and tear-dimm'd eyes,  
It told my noble sire was dead.  
To deeper depths I then went down ;  
I neared the verge of crime's abyss ;  
Saw firey eye-balled demons frown ;  
Heard shrieks and groans and serpents hiss.  
I fled, the fiends of hell gave chase,  
And on my heels pursued me fast.  
\* \* \* \* \*  
A mother's prayers soon won the race,  
And reformation came at last !

I started on life's road anew,  
I met a girl of witching grace,  
With flowing hair of sunny hue,  
And brilliant mind, and handsome face.  
I loved as only man can love,  
I grew a boy at heart again,  
And for her sake I fondly wove  
A future bright, untinged by pain.

I crowned her empress of my heart ;  
I knelt before her vestal shrine ;  
And e're we tore ourselves apart,  
She pledged eternal love with mine.  
I left her then to seek for fame  
Among the busy haunts of men,  
And for her sake to win a name,  
By aid of voice and guileless pen.  
She seemed the counterpart of me,  
Her very life, her hopes and fears,  
She said within my heart I'd see ;  
And note no change in future years.  
She then became my guiding star ;  
How oft my weary brain has sought  
To ward away the conflict's jar,  
By sweet companionship of thought.  
My pen was powerless to portray  
Upon the paper's ample page,

My burning love, each closing day ;  
The very moments seemed an age,  
That I have lingered in suspense,  
Until I'd get a fond reply ;  
'Twould cheer my heart, and soothe each sense,  
When reading with a gloating eye—  
But why prolong this painful theme,  
To scourge my lacerated mind ?  
'Twas all a curs'd delusive dream,  
That left its venom'd stings behind.  
E'en now in memory she is near,  
The dirge of by-gone days to toll.  
My friend, forgive this falling tear,  
She lured me with a perjured soul.  
My peace of mind's forever gone,  
My heart for sweet contentment gropes ;  
This was the cap-stone placed upon  
My pyramid of blighted hopes."

His words grew incoherent—wild.

He paused to gain a moment's rest.  
Again he raised his head and smiled,  
As hope had dawned within his breast.  
"But friend," he said, "our boyhood days  
Have many treasured gems in store,  
How oft my retrospective gaze  
Grew bright, amid those scenes of yore.

'Mid joyous scenes of early youth  
My memory often backward stole,  
To live again and seek for truth  
In dreamy mansions of the soul.  
But past, forever fare-you-well !  
The present has no joy for me,  
The future, ah ! what tongue can tell  
The joy or grief which in it be ?  
I recognize the power divine,  
That wraps it up in mystic gloom,  
Yet, rays of hope around it shine,  
To light my soul beyond the tomb.'"

---

I CANNOT SING TO-NIGHT, LOVE.

I cannot sing to-night, love,  
For I've an aching brow ;  
I feel affection's blight, love,  
Descending on me now.  
I've sipped the nectar sweet, love,  
Upon your lips that grow ;  
But then, 'twas pleasure fleet, love,  
And now I'm sunk in woe.

I cannot sing to-night, love,  
My voice has lost the charms

Which gave you once delight, love,  
    When circled in my arms.  
The sweet, delusive thrill, love,  
    I felt when you were near  
Now feels an aching chill, love,  
    From pledges insincere.

I cannot sing to-night, love,  
    For all your witching snares,  
And features sparkling bright, love,  
    Can't win those joyous airs  
Which oft I sang to you, love,  
    In blissful moments past,  
When you have pledged me true, love,  
    That joys like those would last.

I cannot sing to-night, love,  
    I'm passion-tossed with pain,  
I wish you'd leave my sight, love,  
    And ease my 'wilder'd brain—  
But, stay, your features, dearly,  
    Delude me as of yore.  
I'll dream you love sincerely,  
    And sing you one song more !

## OUT OF THE SHOP.

I'm out of the shop, where I've been for repairs ;  
Yes, out of the shop, where I've lingered for  
years ;

Once more in the cab, putting on all the airs  
That ever were thought of by gay engineers.  
I've got a rebuild of the "monkey-wrench" kind ;  
I've also been "daubed with a bucket of paint ;"  
And boys, ere the close of this year you shall find  
I can yet bring a smile to the phiz of a saint.

Where are the old friends whom I've met with  
of yore ?

Are all of them yet 'mid earth's turmoil and  
strife ?

Or have they set brakes on eternity's shore,  
With trains safely brought up the grades of  
this life ?

From north, boys, to south, from the west to the  
east

There were many heroes I'll miss from the  
throng,

Who've often sat down with myself at a feast,  
And drained a full glass to my meritless song.

But, boys, I have tears for the graves of our dead ;  
I also have smiles which you plainly can trace,  
For each gallant lad who is fighting for bread,



Upon an old mill, with a black smoky face ;  
Who'll stand in the cab—and with sinews of steel ;  
If danger's ahead be prepared for the shock—  
And then down the bank with his engine he'll reel,  
His throttle still clasping, unflinching as rock.

My mother once said : “ Arrah, Shandy take  
care,

And keep out of danger as long as you can ;  
A hero may die, but, my son, I declare  
A coward can live all his days like a man.”

I have always been known as a dutiful son ;  
I'll take her advice when there's danger  
around ;

The heroes may take my whole share of such fun,  
For I shall step off on a soft spot of ground.

Keep up your insurance, protect well your lives ;  
You can't tell the moment old Death with his  
shears

Shall straggle around and bequeath to your wives  
A few thousand dollars to dry up their tears.

- Then, boys, how they'll dress in rich billows of  
black !

With veils drooping down o'er each grief-  
stricken face ;

When once they are sure that you cannot come  
back

Another will squander the dimes in your place.

Old Time, if I only could hamper your flight,  
Or scatter contentment for all in your wake,  
I'd make my old harp-strings melodious to-night,  
And sing a sweet song for the sad hearts that  
ache.

My mission would be 'mid the lowly and poor,  
Whose hunger-pinched faces are haggard and  
thin,  
Who scarcely can keep the mad wolf from the  
door,  
That comes to devour the half starved ones  
within.

Oh, Lord ! it is sad, what we daily behold,  
To see how the poor are derided on earth ;  
To see how they're tortured with hunger and cold,  
While struggling for life from the moment  
of birth,  
With heart-rending pains, and the manifold ills  
That crawl through our frames till we shiver  
and shake,  
With sickness and sorrow, convulsions, and chills,  
Which clasp us as tight as a Westinghouse  
brake.

By gracious ! a tear has just rolled from my eyes ;  
Old Muse, ere next month you must alter your  
strain,  
Soar up, and away, to those bright, sunny skies,

That gleam far above our old 'Castle in Spain.'  
'Tis there we can warble in satire and mirth,  
And sing undisturbed as we both may desire ;  
There's not such another dear spot on this earth,  
For you, and your frolics, and Shandy Maguire.

---

## BURY THE PAST.

Oh, bury the past, my boys,  
Be sure you bury it deep ;  
If not it will surely rise,  
Like ghostly faces in sleep ;  
I mean the remorseful past,  
Which many men call " wild oats,"  
If not it will hold you fast,  
With vengeful grip at your throats.

When by the style of the years,  
Which leads down the vale of life,  
Perhaps it may save some tears,  
From many a faithful wife ;  
And don't be at all surprised,  
Unless you have hearts of stone,  
When keeping the past disguised,  
You'll save some tears in your own,

You may count your beads all day,  
And mutter your aves out,  
To keep the specters away,  
If once they're let roam about ;  
It is best to sink them deep  
Where all kindred criminals dwell,  
For a long eternal sleep,  
If down you should dig to hell.

Then keep from their graves away,  
Through all of your future days,  
If not, when your head is gray,  
A furnace may round you blaze.  
This counsel given in rhyme  
Should on your memory last,  
Perhaps it may guard from crime,  
If down you bury the past.

---

#### REFLECTIONS ON LIFE.

When the sun of life is shining,  
Ere a cloud begins to rise,  
To bedim the glorious lustre  
Of our bright meridian skies,  
Then, my boys, we must remember  
That his beams don't always stay,

To enliven up the evening  
Of that fast approaching day,  
When the gloomy ills shall gather,  
And with penetrating force,  
Travel reckless through our bodies  
In a devastating course ;  
Bearing daily grim reminders,  
That our manhood's boasted prime,  
Is most surely drifting downward  
On the tidal-waves of time.

When the turkey-tracks all gather  
On each florid looking brow,  
Where old father Time sits gloating  
'Mid the furrows of his plow ;  
When the silver threads are streaking  
Through redundant heads of hair,  
And the rheumatism driving  
Us through torture and despair ;  
When the belladonna plasters  
Are prescribed to help each back,  
As we try to fool the doctor,  
Cursing driving-springs and track ;  
He will listen quite attentive,  
Should our friends be standing near,  
But when once they leave our presence  
He will thunder in each ear :

“If you wish to know your ailment,  
I will tell you simple truth,  
You are now a holy martyr,  
Caused by piety in youth ;  
And with bolus, pills, and plasters,  
I shall have to overhaul  
The lost motion of your body,  
Or a helpless wreck you'll fall.”  
What a splendid consolation,  
As we suffer in our grief,  
To be told that from our ailments  
There's no permanent relief !

Now, my dinner-pail companions,  
Who mix gold dust in your tea,  
Every day, instead of sugar,  
So you'll spend your money free,  
Give attention to the future  
As you stroll through summer flowers,  
Find a cozy place of shelter,  
From the winter's piercing showers ;  
Save up all the little trifles,  
Put extravagance to rout,  
Keep the crimson from your noses,  
And be careful of the gout.  
For with present rates of wages,  
The most skeptic must agree,

If you practice from my precepts  
You'll be millionaires, like me ;  
And each honest face will brighten  
With a buckled-crown-sheét smile,  
As you contemplate your savings,  
When they run you by the mile !  
With what thoughts I sit and listen  
To those eloquent divines,  
Who drink deep of inspiration  
From the choicest brands of wines !  
Which enable them to thunder  
Texts of Scripture in our ears,  
Telling how the road to Heaven  
Has been built on human tears ;  
And the wrecks upon the sidings  
Are a vicious, sinful band  
Of garroters and marauders,  
Who'll ne'er see the Promised Land !  
Oh ! 'tis then I feel rebellion  
Running madly through my veins,  
When I think how faint with hunger,  
And 'mid many aches and pains,  
How 'mid cold and desolation,  
Or 'mid summer's burning rays,  
We must struggle for existence  
Through this world's winding ways ;  
And when all the fight is over,

As we fall upon the sod—  
When the summons is delivered  
To appear before our God—  
Then to find the tribulations  
Of the honest, ill-starred poor,  
Beside all the dire misfortunes  
We were called on to endure,  
Are a mass of bitter curses  
In this life to undergo,  
Ere our Maker shall condemn us  
Into everlasting woe ;  
While our rich and reverend teachers,  
Blest with luxury from birth,  
May take sleeping-cars to heaven  
When they're called away from earth !

Ah ! the strife may be unequal  
Here 'mid earthly hills and vales,  
But, beyond the tomb, dear reader,  
There's a cherub at the scales,  
Who will guard the balance fairly,  
And see justice done to those  
Who have fought their way courageous  
'Mid a multitude of foes !



## PROSPERITY'S PET.

Miss Fortune, indeed, is a whimsical dame,  
And a difficult damsel for mankind to woo ;  
She shuffles life's cards, then sits watching the  
game,

To see the stakes won by her favorite few.  
There's one of the winners I've watched for some  
time,

Whose changes we'll trace in the following rhyme.  
In girlhood's young years, unassuming and plain,  
Till wealth with its joys nearly muddled her brain,  
And filled her with moonshiny notions so full,  
That good common sense had forsaken her skull.  
Put beggars on horseback they'll canter to—well  
You know the old saying, 'tis somewhat pro-  
fane.

Old goosequill, to duty, and truthfully tell  
The reader a tale in satirical strain.

Dear reader 'tis only a few years ago,  
A verdant young girl, named Julia Ann Brown,  
Drove a green-grocer cart, up and down, to and  
fro,  
Selling garden produce on the streets of the  
town.

In a calico dress thrifty Judy was clad,  
Looking lanky and lean, without bustle or pad,  
To the apings of fashion and dressmaker's art

She was wholly unknown, perched aloft on her  
cart,  
Selling onions, tomatoes, beans, turnips, and  
squash,  
Adding dimes into dollars and hoarding the cash.  
The years sped along o'er this vender of greens,  
And Judy sped with them away from her teens.  
Prosperity smiled. The potato-bug swarm  
Dealt havoc around, but avoided her farm;  
The harvest arrived, and a plentiful store  
Of potatoes gave Judy the ducats galore.

Since then there's a change in the life of Miss  
Brown.

The upstart aspires to be belle of the town.  
I saw her last Sunday, she stood in the porch,  
Arranging her dress to parade into church;  
Then onward she went with a butter-milk smile,  
And a strut like a goose, up the carpeted aisle.  
She was late by design, so her style we could  
view,  
And the length of her train as she went to her  
pew.  
Bending o'er in devotion devoutly she sat,  
While all in that vast congregation did stare  
At the beautiful plume that she wore in her hat,  
As she seemed to be wholly absorbed in her  
prayer.

Ah, Judy ! I wish I could teach you a truth,  
That art with its minions may labor in vain  
To give to your features the freshness of youth,  
Or temper the public's cold glance of disdain,  
Too long have you peddled your wares on the  
street,  
And bantered away with each housewife you'd  
meet,  
To think we'd forget what you were when you  
rode  
In your father's old coat, buttoned up to keep  
warm,  
Each cold chilly day on the top of a load  
Of potatoes and pumpkins you raised on the  
farm.

---

## TIME'S VISIT.

One night I sat in dreamy mood,  
Enwrapped in semi-gloom,  
No living soul did there intrude  
Within my cozy room.  
The embers in the little grate  
Were dying, one by one,  
As there I sat, to meditate  
On days long passed and gone.

Each fading spark my fancy wove,  
Until it did appear  
Like some old friend, I once did love,  
With friendship most sincere ;  
In happy days, long passed and gone,  
Which I shall always prize,  
Before the clouds of care rolled on  
To dim those morning skies.

I dreamed in semi-conscious state,  
'Till drowsiness did creep ;  
And, as the last spark left the grate,  
My eyes were closed in sleep ;  
How long I slept I cannot tell,  
Perhaps an hour or more,  
'Till roused up by the midnight bell  
And knocking at the door.

Perhaps some poor, belated man,  
Is seeking fire and food ;  
To let him in, I quickly ran,  
He'd share my solitude ;  
The bolt flew back, there stepped within  
That little, cozy place,  
A curious being, with a grin  
Upon his wrinkled face !

In speechless awe I mutely gazed,  
Until the stranger spoke ;  
“ Rouse up ! don’t seem so much amazed,  
I came to have a smoke,  
And chat awhile with you, my lad ;  
For we’ve been friends for years ;  
You’ve known me when your heart was glad  
And also in your tears.”

“ My name is Time, you know me now ?”

“ Ah, yes,” I said in fright,

“ Your mark is here upon my brow.

I thought of you to-night ;

In fact, you’re ever in my mind.”

He then replied : “ Much crime

In all your dreamy moods I find,

Wherein you slaughter Time.”

“ You drive along in reckless haste,

You never stop to pause

Upon the many hours you waste,

You disregard my laws ;

But, know you, I will win the race,

Although your strides are fleet ;

Effectively I will efface

The earth-marks of your feet.

Like many more, you think you've got  
A lease of endless joy ;  
I called such foolish thoughts to blot  
From out your brain, my boy.  
You'll find the years will roll along  
With steady, noiseless tread,  
And lay their cygnet mark upon  
Your visionary head.

I've traveled from creation's birth,  
Adown the countless years,  
Which swiftly flew across the earth ;  
I've witnessed human tears,  
Enough to make an ocean, vast  
As space between the polls ;  
And noticed untold wrecks drift past  
Of lost, despairing souls.

"For youth my measured pace is slow,  
Their blood in surging tides  
Keep bounding, with resistless flow,  
To urge their headlong strides.  
Age supplicates me to delay ;  
My speed exhausts his breath,  
And when he falls 'longside the way,  
He's gathered in by Death."

“Yourself is not so anxious now  
To see the seasons fly  
As when bright curls o’er your brow  
Half hid each dancing eye.  
You’ve sobered down, and love the fire,  
Besides, an easy chair,  
And peevishly, in churlish ire,  
You wrangle much with Care.”

“Behold that puff of smoke ascend,  
And now it disappears;  
’Tis fleet as human life, my friend,  
And prototypes the years;  
They come, they go, and puny man,  
With all his boasted skill,  
Has but a lease of briefest span,  
His mission here to fill.

“Don’t think—like other hair-brained fools,  
In every age and clime—  
• You can defy my golden rules,  
And steal a march on Time.  
I’ll be a victor o’er the graves  
Of all the human race,  
And I’ll conceal, ’neath murky waves,  
Their earthly resting place.”

He ceased, and vanished from my sight,  
Just as the streaks of day  
Were penetrating through the night,  
With tints of morning's gray.  
In sadness I reflected on  
The many things he said,  
Before I threw myself upon  
My uninviting bed.

---

#### A VISION OF THE NIGHT.

T'other night I had a vision,  
And it filled me with surprise.  
Sure I dreamt I was transported  
Far away beyond the skies,  
Till, just outside Heaven's portals,  
I was placed with tender care,  
And I knocked and sought admission  
Into blissful mansions there.

Soon the gates were slowly opened  
By a sanctimonious chap,  
Who demanded what I wanted  
In my greasy clothes and cap.



I explained and gently told him  
That I "read my title clear"  
Down on earth among the snow-drifts,  
As a half starved engineer.

"Come right in, my worthy brother,"  
Said St. Peter, "I am sure  
That I've never punched a ticket  
Since I've stood upon this door,  
Half so worthy of admission  
As this one you bring to hand,  
From the snow-drifts and poor steamers  
Of that northern Yankee land."

I was dazzled with the splendor  
I beheld on every side!  
I was placed within a chariot,  
And was given quite a ride  
'Round among some lucky angels,  
Who for twenty years in mirth,  
Have been residents of Heaven,  
Since I missed them from the earth.

Oh! I recognized old timers,  
Who blasphemed in days gone by,  
When they were detained for orders,  
Or on sidings had to lie;

And I asked the saintly Peter  
How they got in Paradise.  
He replied: "By running scrap-piles  
With the flanges full of ice."

"Are there any kid-gloved-gentry  
Here on Canaan's happy shore;  
Such as ten-per-cent-reducers,  
Of the panic days of yore?"  
Then his scowl looked liked the Heavens  
When tornados fiercely blow,  
As he shook his saintly noddle,  
And just pointed down below!

"Are there any applications  
For admission through your gates,  
From among some gay conductors,  
Who have charge of local freights?"  
Said the Saint: "They come here begging,  
But I take a loaded club  
And I knock them down to blazes,  
Where they're caught by Beelzebub."

Sure he made me so delighted,  
That I asked him in a joke,  
If he'd switch aside the chariot,  
Till we'd have a social smoke.

Oh ! he answered me quite gayly,  
And his smile was most serene :  
“ Yes, I’d thank you kindly Shandy,  
For a whiff from your dudeen.”

There we sat and smoked together,  
Like a jolly pair of boys.  
“ ’Tis the first time,” said his Saintship,  
“ That I’ve tasted Heaven’s joys ;  
Your old pipe is so delicious  
That it kind o’ roils my head.”  
“ Smoke it slowly, then, my bouchal,  
And may Heaven be your bed.

“ Are there many dead-head tickets  
Here presented at the gate ? ”  
“ Yes, my boy ; I’ve counted millions,  
But I quickly seal their fate ;  
They come up and try to pass me,  
Just because their dying day  
Is employed donating treasure  
Which they cannot bring away.”

“ Are there any railroad supers  
’Round about us to be seen ? ”  
“ They are like hen’s teeth,” said Peter,  
“ Very few, and far between,”

“ Where are all those train despatchers  
Who could pull so many cars ? ”

“ They are down below my hearty,  
With their noses through the bars. ”

“ Can you tell me if you ever  
Saw the patentee come in,  
Of the famous Mack injector ? ”  
Sure the Saint began to grin.

“ Yes, my boy ; he’s quite convenient  
To the place we’re sitting here.  
And his pass read : ‘ Benefactor  
To the railroad engineer ! ’ ”

“ Do you ever have directors  
From a road that pays in scrip ? ”

“ No, indeed, I don’t,” said Peter,  
“ They all take a downward trip ! ”

“ Well, from roads of heavy traffic,  
Where they pay us by the mile ? ”

“ Do you take me for a booby ? ”  
Said his Saintship, with a smile.

“ Oh, be gor ! I don’t, your honor,  
Though I never went to school,  
I can tell by looking at you  
That you’re far from being a fool ;

Yet, I thought I'd ask a question,  
As I know of two now dead,  
Whom I swear could beat the devil."  
"They're still with him!" Peter said.

"I suppose you're bother'd hourly,  
By poor suffering millionaires,  
Who must do some honest labor  
Climbing up the golden stairs?"

"No, I never have a caller,  
For old Charon with his tricks,  
Locks them up in summer villas,  
Right across the river Styx."

"Are there any politicians  
Scattered here among the stars?"

"Nary one!" said honest Peter,  
"We could never stand their jars."

"I suppose you're full of preachers,  
Who have taught us how to pray?"

"You're mistaken," he responded,  
"There are thousands drove away."

"There's a spring of living waters,  
At whose Christianizing fount  
Flows a gospel universal,  
Named; 'The Sermon on the Mount.'

Those not preaching it find regions  
Where there's not a flake of snow ;  
And I pledge my saintly honor,  
There the hypocrites must go."

When the smoking made him drowsy  
I commit a fatal sin ;  
Heaven's keys I pilfered from him,  
Till I'd let poor spirits in.  
At my slightest touch the wickets  
Widely opened in the sky.  
Holy Moses ! what a racket !  
As the ladies passed me by.

Soon ten thousand peals of thunder  
O'er the heavens fiercely roared !  
And St. Peter ran terrific,  
Armed with a flaming sword ;  
He drove back the fair invaders,  
And I crouched in mortal fear,  
As the weapon gleamed above me,  
While he shouted in my ear :

"Oh, you unrepentent rascal !  
Since the earth was launched in space,  
'Tis the first time woman's prattle  
E'er assailed this sacred place?"

Then the flaming sword descended ;  
As I jumped to dodge the stroke,  
In a lethargy bewildered,  
From the vision I awoke.

---

## CHURCH MUSINGS.

Thank God, the forty days of Lent,  
That He to punish us has sent,  
Are quickly rolling on,  
And ere these lines are told to drink  
Their modest draught of printer's ink,  
Once more shall Lent be gone.

For many weeks, with hungry moans,  
I've masticated myriad bones  
Of every kind of fish ;  
I've cut, and slashed, and hacked and chewed  
Through all the schools of scaly food  
That penitent could wish.

The bones are piercing through my skin,  
Alas ! I feel a dorsal fin  
Protruding 'neath my vest !  
Their gills, and scales, and slimy eyes,  
Like ghosts around my bed arise,  
To break my needed rest.

My throttle arm's growing weak,  
The lever I can scarcely take  
    A hold of like a man.  
The track is rough, I roll around,  
Until I swear at every bound,  
    As lusty as I can.

A solid dish of pork and beans,  
Or bacon, fried in juicy greens,  
    Would make my eye-balls roll ;  
I think 'twould drive away more sin,  
Than all I prayed since Lent came in ;  
    I do, upon my soul !

Oh ! for a steak cut from a hog,  
Or off a cow, or yonder dog,  
    Ah, yes, or from a cat,  
A horse, a mule, a goat, an ass—  
I swear, this moment by the mass  
    I'd masticate a rat !

The church forbids, and I must starve,  
A piece of meat I dare not carve,  
    Or I incur her bans ;  
Gaunt hunger has a deadly gripe  
Unless on suction, like a snipe,  
    I feed, and foil her plans,



The Bible says to fast and pray,  
'Twas thus my pastor preached one day.

My pastor tells no fibs.  
Poor man ! he looks as though he takes  
His penance out in sirloin steaks,  
While I pick codfish ribs.

I know the good man loves me well,  
Far better than my pen can tell,  
For he has told me so.  
He said to fast ; if not, my crimes,  
Together with my railing rhymes,  
Would land me down below.

Since then at church I'm always found,  
I very seldom glance around,  
Except some saint comes in,  
Whose features wear a dainty smile,  
Parading up the middle aisle,  
To purge herself from sin.

Those saints I find wear seal-skin sacques,  
With ermine trimm'd well down their backs,  
And hats of gorgeous plumes ;  
I likewise note they're always late,  
And strut along with peacock gait  
To pews where fashion blooms.

I wonder if they feed on fish,  
Or on a more ethereal dish  
    Of sighs and saintly groans?  
Perhaps to buy their gaudy silk  
They starve themselves on mush and milk  
    Or caudled codfish bones.

My creed requires much penitence,  
For every simple, slight offense  
    Committed in the flesh;  
Dear knows, the man who pulls a train  
In heat and cold, in shine and rain,  
    May scorn the church's lash.

I like a sermon short and sweet,  
But not a theologic treat,  
    Beyond my simple reach;  
I also love the fervent zeal  
An honest man is sure to feel  
    Who'll practice what he'll preach.

I like to sit and criticise  
The man who'll preach translators' lies,  
    With sactimonious ire;  
Who tells us that beyond the grave  
Our sinful souls must always lave  
    In seas of liquid fire.

When Gabriel's trump shall wake the dead,  
I know that those who toiled for bread  
    Need have no cause to fear ;  
I truly think our Lord on high  
Will give us rest beyond the sky  
    For what we suffered here.

---

## THE HOMEWARD BOUND.

The seaman's song is blithe and free,  
He leaves the "Goodwins" on his lee.  
His ship is trim, her sails expand  
With gentle breezes from the land.  
All hands on deck the yards do square,  
To waft her through the waves and air.  
Now, all is clear, the harbor passed,  
And bending o'er each lofty mast ;  
The studding-sails are quickly spread,  
And in the chains one heaves the lead,  
    The channel's depths to sound ;  
The pilot hears his answers shrill,  
Which forth he sends with right good will.  
The chorus of his shipmates tell  
That all on board are going well,  
    And they are homeward bound.

For two long years on ocean wide  
They've battled with the winds and tide.  
They've sailed along its liquid blue,  
From frozen Greenland to Peru.  
Been buffeted in Arctic seas,  
And bronzed by many a tropic breeze.  
Exposed to gales and hot simoons,  
And wafted onward by monsoons.  
In Bay of Biscay lost a spar,  
Besides their most courageous tar.  
Fought pirates on the Spanish Main,  
Till all were captured, drowned, or slain.  
The stars and stripes at mast-head high  
Oft floated 'neath a foreign sky ;  
And weary pilgrims paused to see  
Their country's flag still flying free ;  
Herships wellmanned, both staunch and true,  
And fit to cleave the waters blue.  
From out a distant port her bow  
Is pointed to the west-ward now,  
And songs aloft resound.

The pilot takes his leave when she  
Is many leagues upon the sea.  
Her course is set, the watch remains  
On deck to view the steady strains  
Upon each yard, each boom, each rope.

Their hearts exult with joyous hope,  
For they are homeward bound.

A little while and they'll behold  
Their native land its shores unfold,  
To bless the sight of those who viewed  
Old ocean's face in solitude ;  
Or seen the mighty billows rise  
In madd'ning leap at angry skies ;  
Like liquid Alps, their crests of spray  
Picked up and swirl'd in flakes away.  
A little while and kindred dear  
Will greet them with a love sincere.  
The Yankee girls will take in tow  
Their noble ship with glad heave, ho !  
The steersman as he leaves the wheel,  
Responds in words his messmates feel,  
When his relief comes round :  
"Her course is west, Jack, keep her full,  
Make every stitch of canvas pull.  
Ball off the knots with willing hand,  
Until the look-out spies the land,  
For we are homeward bound."

And now the water's em'rald sheen  
Is changing to a darker green.  
The land birds perch upon the stays ;

And drift-wood floats from out the bays.  
The coasters cross their wake and tell  
That all on board are doing well.  
The decks are holy-stoned with care ;  
And men are swung in upper air,  
To make all ready for the coast,  
Where seamen fear the danger most.  
Suspense upon their features creep,  
And very few on board can sleep—  
For know you, landsmen, nearing home,  
When over leagues of sea you roam,  
There is a fear which steals within  
The lightest heart, that loves its kin—  
That some dear form you may not spy,  
From whom you went with tear-dimm'd eye ;  
Some hearth may have a vacant chair,  
Since off you sailed from loved ones there ;  
    Perhaps beneath a mound,  
Your father or your mother true  
May sleep, whose parting breath, for you  
Was sent to God to guard you well,  
With love far more than tongue can tell,  
    And wished you homeward bound.

But see ! The ensign's at the peak,  
A passing ship they're going to speak.  
Ha ! ha ! Their longitude is right,

And soon they'll have the beach in sight.  
The frenzied glances of the crew  
Can't penetrate the hazy hue  
Which settles on the ocean's breast,  
Until the sun glides down the west,  
And sends bright beams athwart the sky  
Through vapors dense that on it lie.  
Eight bells are tolled. The watch is called.  
The ground-gear now is overhauled ;  
The anchors catted on the rail,—  
But, hark ! what means that joyous hail ?  
“Land ho ! ” the look-out wildly cries,  
“Land ho ! ” the second mate replies.  
The captain with his glass now goes  
Aloft to see its shape disclose,  
He sings his orders quick and clear,  
And tells the wheelsman how to steer,  
For Sandy Hook is drawing near,  
And soon they'll be with kindred dear,  
    On well remember'd ground.  
They drive away all frenzied fear,  
Care from their bosoms disappear ;  
They dash him on his ghostly bier,  
Without a pang, without a tear ;  
Suspense gives way to joy sincere,  
    For they are homeward bound.

Familiar objects on the shore  
Are pointed out, by those once more,  
Who viewed them weary months before,  
When seaward their staunch frigate bore ;  
Whose keel plowed nobly on her course,  
And triumphed o'er the billow's force ;  
Until she now rides safe and sound,  
With anchors down in holding ground.  
At last the voyage is complete,  
And *terra firma* 'neath their feet.  
The salutation : "All is well,"  
The fears of those on board dispel.  
Each loving friend is found.  
In fond embrace they're warmly clasped,  
And many hands are stoutly grasped,  
To greet the homeward bound.

---

TO CALDWELL B. BENSON, ON HIS TRAVELS.

You're now upon a foreign shore,  
In lands beyond Atlantic's roar,  
'Mid objects European.  
Perhaps, as here I sit and sing,  
You're hob-a-nobbing with a king,  
Or waltzing with his queen.



Where'er you are I'll safely bet,  
Columbia's shore you'll ne'er forget—

    The land which gave you birth.  
You'll find she stands the first of all  
The nations, whether great or small,  
    To-day upon the earth.

You are a man whose liberal mind  
Is honest, broad, and not confined  
    Within contracted bounds ;  
You'll note, when moving on your tour,  
The gulf dividing rich and poor,  
    On Europe's slavish grounds.

You'll find those titled things they call  
Lords, dukes and earls, creatures all  
    Of very common clay ;  
Who think they have a perfect right  
To trample o'er, by force of might,  
    God's poor who block their way.

Perhaps upon yourself they'll sneer,  
Or on your native land, so dear  
    To every honest heart ;  
If so, they'll find your free-born soul  
Will fly beyond your calm control,  
    Revengeful, ere you part,

Where'er in courts of wealth or fame  
You'll chance to meet a titled dame,  
    Compare her with your wife ;  
More graceful lines you'll plainly trace  
Upon her noble, handsome face,  
    Than elsewhere during life.

Her features are the truest chart  
That ever yet indexed a heart,  
    Where Virtue's treasures reign ;  
Her social smile, her stately mien,  
Will envied be by many a queen,  
    O'er Europe's broad domain.

I haven't either time or space  
Within this book, or I would trace  
    Some sights along your route ;  
Of cities numbered with the dead ;  
Of fields where ghostly warriors tread,  
    Which I have read about.

Tread lightly on green Erin's sod,  
'Tis nurtured with the martyr's blood,  
    Through centuries of wrong ;  
On every hill, on every plain,  
On rivers rolling to the main,  
    Her life's tide flows along.

Her sons aspire to make her free,  
They will not bend a slavish knee,  
    In this enlightened age.  
They've struggled long with little hope ;  
The headman's axe, the hangman's rope,  
    Disgrace her history's page.

On England's old, historic soil,  
You'll find reward for all your toil,  
    Amid her wealth and fame.  
You'll see the splendor, pomp and glare,  
Of all that mighty nation there,  
    Around her laureled name.

When Scotland's skies are o'er your head,  
Oh, think upon the mighty dead  
    Who sleep within her womb !  
Move gently o'er the sacred ground  
Where pilgrims walk in reverence round  
    Famed Bobbie Burns' tomb.

Your piercing, keen, observing glance,  
Shall note luxurious sights in France,  
    And flash with joy in Spain.  
Italian sights are truly grand,  
Where art and nature, hand in hand,  
    Parade in gorgeous train.

In German States find out the cause  
Why they enact such stringent laws  
    Against our Yankee pork ;  
Our juicy hams, well fried in eggs,  
Would cure old Bismarck's gouty legs,  
    If cooked a la New York.

In Russia keep a sharp look out  
For victims of a tyrant's knout ;  
    If not you'll feel a jar.  
Such princely looking men as you,  
Beneath her flag are very few ;  
    They'll take you for the Czar.

Too long I've spun this tedious rhyme,  
Or I would rove through every clime  
    'Neath Europe's azure dome  
With you, who know if ladies' smiles  
Possess one-half the witching wiles  
    Of melting maids at home.

I love you, "Cad," your heart is warm ;  
E'en foes admire your manly form  
    And independent mind ;  
Oh, how I love the sterling ring  
Your voice contains, as forth you spring,  
    On cliques of every kind !

Your wealth is not the miser's hoard,  
You never keep your riches stored,  
    Secure with locks and keys ;  
You'll fling it from your open hand,  
Amongst the poor in every land  
    Beyond our Yankee seas.

We sadly miss your genial face  
From every dear, accustomed place  
    It used to be of yore ;  
And may the months speed quickly by,  
Until your welcome form we'll spy  
    Upon our trains once more.

When westward bound, with favoring gales,  
Some swift Cunarder spreads her sails  
    To bring your party back ;  
I hope she'll cleave her liquid way,  
Triumphant o'er old ocean's spray,  
    Upon the starboard tack.

And when the gang-plank's shoved ashore,  
To land you 'mongst your friends once more  
    Upon Manhattan's strand ;  
I hope you'll find the brightest gem  
Of all the nation's diadem  
    Your own dear native land.

## ADMIRATION.

“What is there to admire in me?”

A Juno said in tones serenely,

“Come tell me everything you see.”

She uttered with a precept queenly.

“I see the counterpart of one

I think as bright as mid-day sun ;

Whose cheeks are blooming as the rose,

Which in some tropic garden grows ;

Whose eyes are brighter than the stars

Called Venus, Mercury, or Mars ;

Whose breath is sweet as morning dew,

Or spicy zephyrs of Peru ;

Whose hands are slender, small, and soft,

Who smiles like angels up aloft ;

Who glides as graceful as the swan,

Her every attitude and motion

In you combine, then handsome one,

That's why I tender my devotion.

If I were only fancy free,

And met you on life's early morning,

My loving heart would sing in glee,

And win you 'spite of all your scorning ;

I'd tune my harp to simple lays,

Both night and day I'd sing your praise,

I'd not be conquered by despair,  
Faint heart ne'er won a lady fair.  
I'd never hesitate or falter,  
Until I had you at the altar ;  
And then adown the tide of life,  
Its hand in hand we'd go together,  
When sailing off the rocks of strife,  
We'd float as buoyant as a feather.

My worthy friend, why do you ask ?  
Why put me to this pleasant task ?  
Yet, if I had time and leisure,  
I'd answer more with greatest pleasure ;  
I'd tell you every reason why  
You're fairest 'neath this August sky.  
Your mirror will reflect to you  
When next before its face you stand  
A queenly shape, to Nature true  
As any from her skillful hand.

---

## RETROSPECTION.

How I love to sit and ponder  
On the happy days of yore,  
When the wine of life raced freely  
From an unexhausted store ;

When we battered Care's old castle  
With a hearty fusilade  
Of sweet songs and merry laughter,  
'Till a breach was in it made.

How the mind must be surrounded  
With a guilty coat of mail,  
That will not look back with pleasure  
To some youthful sunlit vale;  
Where was raised the joyous chorus  
Of bare-footed boys at play,  
As we danced amid the heather  
On a sunny summer's day.

Through the misty clouds of vision  
Hovering o'er maturer years,  
I can see the winding river,  
Till my eyes o'erflow with tears;  
I can view those happy frolics,  
And the mountain clad in green,  
And the sweep of blooming heather  
Where the lambkins played between.

O'er the river's crystal waters  
Like a sea-fowl we could swim;  
We disdained the timid cowards  
Who sat shiv'ring on its brim;



O'er the mountain lay the world—  
The horizon of our hopes—  
And we burned with rash impatience  
Till we'd pass its grassy slopes.

We have passed them, drifting onward,  
Drifting downward with the years !  
Drifting o'er life's troubled ocean,  
With our freight of hopes and fears !  
Sometimes tossed on mountain billows,  
Sometimes on calm waters bore,  
Yet, we're drifting—ever onward—  
To the undiscovered shore !

There are islands in the ocean,  
Where we sometimes step on land,  
To enjoy a few brief moments,  
With a transient, stranger band.  
But, alas ! the hours of pleasure  
Which we spare to sport as men,  
Make our bark but sail the faster  
When we step on board again.

All the hopes of youth have vanished,  
All its innocence has fled ;  
In the struggle for existence,  
We have selfishness instead.

In the tussle and the jostle  
To secure some petty prize,  
We tramp down our weaker playmates  
Every morning we arise.

All the treasure of this world—  
And I write the honest truth—  
I would give, were I the owner,  
To renew my vanished youth ;  
To recall those dear companions,  
Who have wandered to and fro,  
From the play-ground, near the mountain,  
Since the halcyon long ago !

---

### THE BATTLE OF THE CLANS.

RESPECTFULLY INSCRIBED TO THE MAYOR AND MEMBERS OF THE  
COMMON COUNCIL.

At sunrise every morning here,  
From March 'till cold and bleak December,  
A sound familiar strikes the ear,  
Once heard you'll ever more remember.  
It comes from flocks of pigs and geese,  
That have this corporation's freedom,  
To roam at large where e'er they please,  
Or where their chief marauders lead 'em.

On choicest spots of tender green,  
Where care bestowed her longest hours,  
Those daring outlaws may be seen,  
When gorging on rare plants and flowers.

And when their appetites are staid,  
The day's diversion soon will follow ;  
In battle-lines quite soon arrayed,  
Extending over hill and hollow.

The pigs act umpires of the fight,  
Or guard their rear from dogs and cattle  
That interfere, by powerful might,  
To end a long and tedious battle.

This morning perched upon a tree  
I took a careful observation,  
For you, Messieurs, who guard this free,  
Indulgent, patient, corporation.

Each flock is known by stride and squeal ;  
Here comes a clan called "Gosling Alleys."

The fight begins, around they wheel  
To meet voracious Platner valleys.

With fierce attack they charge the foe,  
On flying feet and wings extended ;

At double-quick they onward go,  
'Till all are in one dust-cloud blended !

Now comes a lean and lanky clan  
To re-inforce the Gosling Alleys ;

It looks as if a goose-Sedan  
Awaited all the Platner valleys.

They enfilade from Duck Egg lane ;  
A brood of pigs behind them follow.

Their ganders play a martial strain,  
And lead the way to Corky-Hollow.

Again the contest is renewed.  
With beaks and wings, both fast and furious,  
The Gosling Alleys, unsubdued,  
Extend their lines with tactics curious.

But hark ! What means that lusty shout ?  
Up Hoody-Town a band discourses ;  
It is the Green Road legion out,  
To join the Platner valley forces !

They wheel in line and open fire ;  
The Racker-Roads prepare to meet 'em ;  
The Hoody-Hills, with keen desire,  
And clad in Duck-Creek armor, greet 'em ;  
The Green Road geese on flanks and rear,  
Attack the half-starved Gosling Alleys—  
The field is won ! that lusty cheer  
Comes from victorious Platner valleys !

'Tis thus they fight from day to day ;  
When shades of night around them gather,  
On streets and walks they'll march away,  
Without the loss of beak or feather.

They'll forage on the choicest green  
We have in garden or on border ;  
A foul and filthy brood, unclean,  
Whose owners laugh at law and order.

---

#### UNION MEETING AT ROCHESTER, N. Y.

By the clear and placid waters  
Of Ontario at rest,  
Where the snowy wings of commerce  
Gently glide upon its breast,  
I am sitting, meditating,  
Looking skyward to the moon,  
With the memories around me  
Of the fifth and sixth of June.

Oh, ye gods ! who favor mortals  
In each laudable desire,  
Aid my efforts, I implore you,  
Send one flash of Nature's fire

To illuminate the chambers  
Of my dull, insipid brain,  
Till I sing to distant Brothers,  
In an easy, truthful strain.

It was June, and 'mid its roses,  
We enjoyed two days in mirth,  
Our surroundings bloomed and blossomed ;  
'Twas a paradise on earth.  
Nature donned her grandest raiment ;  
In resplendent robes of green ;  
She received our brawny heroes,  
And entranced them with the scene.

Syracuse clasped hands with Brothers  
Up at Rochester, and space  
Never yet contained a party  
Who displayed such royal grace ;  
'Twas a regal entertainment,  
Gotten up with greatest care,  
So 'twould leave a life's impression  
On the guests assembled there.

And the frosts of many seasons  
Were dispelled amid the glow  
Of fraternal smiles of welcome,  
From the friends of long ago ;

There were hand-clasps and heart-greetings,  
Such as only men display,  
Who exchange the post of duty  
For the pleasures of a day.

Poets sing of orange bowers,  
And of tropic songsters, too,  
And of spicy zephyrs blowing  
In the valleys of Peru ;  
But they never saw the glories  
Of our northern summer clime,  
When the Brotherhood assembles  
For a pleasurable time.

Heaven carpeted our ball-room  
With a spread of velvet green,  
And the beaming smiles of beauty  
Gave enchantment to the scene.  
There we went through mazy dances  
Till the glorious god of day  
Rose with golden smiles to greet us,  
Ere we thought of going away.

And our banquet hall outrivaled  
Fable scenes in fairy land,  
Where enchantment loads the tables  
By a magical command.

It surpassed all former efforts  
Of the Brotherhood at large ;  
I appeal to Grand Chief Arthur,  
To sustain me in the charge.

'Tis a green spot in the desert  
Of our ever active lives  
When we meet for recreation  
With our children and our wives ;  
When we lay aside the troubles  
Which beset our paths as men,  
And 'mid innocent amusements,  
We can feel as boys again.

---

#### SIT YOU DOWN AT MY SIDE.

Sit you down at my side  
Till I whisper awhile ;  
Let your heart open wide,  
On your face put a smile ;  
For I see you are sad,  
There's a cloud on your brow,  
And your features are clad  
In dejection just now.



All the moments you spend  
In gloom, nursing your pain,  
Hurries onward your end,  
They press down on the brain ;  
All the smiles you put on,  
Drive the wrinkles away—  
Let me see you wear one,  
Change the night into day.

Sure this life, love, is brief,  
And your charms soon will fade ;  
Do not linger in grief,  
Like a surly old maid ;  
But attend to the words  
Which I'll quickly impart,  
Like the warbling of birds,  
Let them steal to your heart.

There's a time to be sad,  
'Tis when I am not near,  
There's a time to be glad,  
When I'm with you, my dear ;  
There's a time when you'll sigh,  
'Tis when wishing for me ;  
When I come let each eye  
Speak in welcoming glee.

Ah ! my love, now your face  
Is with pleasure aglow ;  
On your brow I can trace  
Where the love blossoms blow ;  
And your lips wear a tint  
Of carnation so bright,  
Where my kisses I'll print  
In profusion to-night.

---

## IN MEMORIAM.

JAMES A. MCCARTHY, KILLED ON HIS ENGINE AT CARLYON,  
JULY 27TH, 1883.

'Mid the terrible booming of thunder,  
Sharp lightning and deluge of rain,  
Came the tidings of death and disaster  
To Carlyon's ill-fated train ;  
Where the wind's sudden rise in its fury,  
Soon blew in a merciless gale,  
And sent flying along from the siding  
A car to spread death on the rail.

'Twas a night when the bravest might falter  
With heartstricken fear and despair,  
For it seemed as if legions of demons,  
Were out and at war in the air ;

But the tide of humanity flowing,  
O'ercame every feeling of fright,  
In the rescuing party who labored  
So bravely that terrible night.

'Twas a sight that shall ne'er be forgotten,  
While reason presides in the brain,  
To behold all the dead and the dying,  
Who rode on that ill-fated train ;  
Heaven pity them all ! Here's one other,  
Whose equals on earth were but few ;  
He's my noble professional brother,  
Who proved what a brave man can do.

All the newspapers called him a hero,  
Who bravely met death at his post ;  
Ah, yes ! he remained on his engine,  
To liter'ly broil and to roast.  
Not a selfish thought entered his bosom,  
He stood on the foot-board resigned,  
With the lever reversed in the quadrant,  
To save the three hundred behind.

His poor fireman was pulled out dismembered  
From under the wreck where it lay,  
And he, too, played the part of a hero ;  
In fragments they bore him away.

They were there like true comrades together,  
Their lifetides besprinkled the sod,  
And within a few hours of each other,  
Both spirits ascended to God.

Hurry, Fame, with your brightest of laurels,  
To deck poor McCarthy's last bed ;  
He is gone beyond earthly assistance,  
And lies with the heroic dead ;  
He is one of the army of victims  
Whom duty requires every year  
To be foremost where danger lies thickest,  
And die like a brave engineer.

Hear the multitudes wail as we bear him  
All covered with flowers to the grave ;  
Note the grief of his kindred who'd tear him  
Away from the ranks of the brave ;  
See his five little, fatherless children,  
Who huddle up close at the bier ;  
Hear the sobs of his heart-broken widow,  
Who weeps for the dead engineer.

He is now laid at rest, and forever,  
He sleeps his last sleep 'neath the sod ;  
All the wails of his loved ones shall never  
Recall his free spirit from God.

When on duty he never did falter—  
Although he loved children and wife—  
But laid down his all on its altar,  
And, mind you, that all was his life.

Oh! I know glorious deeds are recorded  
Above with a merciful pen;  
And I know that all those are rewarded  
Who act as the savers of men.  
When the archangel's trumpet gives warning,  
To call up the heroic dead  
For review on eternity's morning,  
Brave "Jimmie" will march at the head.

---

POUR OUT A GOODLY CUP OF CHEER.

Pour out a goodly cup of cheer,  
And quaff its contents down;  
Now out upon the sea we'll steer,  
Although the skies may frown.  
My bark is staunch, her hull and sails  
Were built for stormy tides;  
Perhaps she'll meet destructive gales,  
Ere back to port she rides.

Ha ! ha ! the land is fading fast,  
The cloud-rack sweeps the sky ;  
The harbor lights are quickly past,  
The seas run mountains high.  
My crew are of that mettle made,  
Who stand with bated breath ;  
All gallant tars, and not afraid  
To face the monster—death.

The thunder peal vibrates o'erhead,  
The lightning flashes free ;  
No soundings with the deep-sea-lead  
On weather or on lee.  
The piping winds, like giants hoarse,  
Amid the cordage roar !  
But still we steer our seaward course,  
Full many leagues from shore.

This driving pace begins to tell.  
The goodly timbers creak,  
Across the decks roll ev'ry swell,  
And soon she'll spring a leak,  
Unless the larboard watch is called  
On deck to shorten sail ;  
Brave hearts ! they're up and unappalled,  
To fight the roaring gale !

The royals now are safely stowed,  
And our to'gallants too ;  
But, see ! from off the yard is blowed  
The bravest of my crew ;  
No human aid can save his life,  
He sinks beneath the wave,  
Where, undisturbed by mortal strife,  
He'll fill a sailor's grave.

\* \* \* \* \*

The clouds begin to drift away,  
And on our weather-beam,  
The sun sends down a cheering ray,  
Which on the waters gleam ;  
It tells us that all dangers o'er ;  
And calmly we may glide  
Across the placid seas once more,  
Upon old ocean wide.

---

#### EVENING CHIMES.

When the smoke wreaths ascend in a cloud  
round my nose,  
Is the time I enjoy a delicious repose ;  
And I bask in the smiles which my fancy creates,  
On this cool, balmy eve, when the wide open gates

Of my fancy are flung, to permit me to stray  
Where I choose, till the wreaths have all faded  
    away ;  
And the whiffs, like the puffs of a clean-cut  
    exhaust,  
Circle 'round in the air till in distance they're lost.

I've been reading the *Journal* and found as I read  
Intellectual treats from contributors spread  
O'er its pages, where Mind is the monarch that  
    reigns  
In its columns, endowed with his quota of brains.  
When we're roasting with heat or when freezing  
    with cold,  
It brings joy to our hearts every line we behold,  
From those kind and affectionate ladies, whose  
    lives  
Are united with ours, and signed "engineer's  
    wives."

When we leave them and bid them a tender good-  
    bye,  
How the tears trickle down from each "plug-  
    puller's" eye,  
As we give them a sad and disconsolate kiss,  
Knowing well how the poor darling creatures  
    we'll miss  
When we're off at the other far end of our route,



Where we never were known to go strolling  
about,

But remain in our cabs making pious complaints  
To our Maker and reading the Lives of the Saints.

Should we ever come back with a red hair or two  
On the sleeves of our coats and exposed to the  
view

Of our wives, who have long raven tresses, why,  
then,

Heaven pity us all, we're unfortunate men !

Don't they know in their hearts how the smoke  
and the gas

Of our engines can color the paint-work and  
brass ?

And, of course, 'tis the very same process which  
led

To the change in their own hair they fancied was  
red.

I have never yet heard of the slightest reliance  
A woman would place on the wonders of science.

She can talk with a truly intelligent mind

O'er a wide range of topics, with learning refined,  
But when once her keen eyes get the sight of a  
hair,

Which she thinks, in her foolishness, shouldn't be  
there ;

Oh ! it don't matter much if the color be gray,

All her learning takes wings and the devil's to  
pay.

There are many who think that this calling of  
ours

Is a path where we stroll through the rarest of  
flowers,

Where the lilies and roses and pansies regale

All the boys who go flying along o'er the rail.

They'd be sadly mistaken if once at my side

I could get them to stand for a fifty-mile ride ;

How they'd tumble about like a colicky pig,

Or a bull in a china shop dancing a jig.

If our engines work smooth and we're running on  
time,

We can nerve-strain relax and in harmony chime

With the noble old steed that is flying along,

As her nozzles play bass, while we warble a song ;

But the slightest derangement which grates on  
our ears

Ends abruptly the songs of the best engineers.

For myself, at such times, I'd prefer in the Fall,

To be driving old mules on the " raging canawl."

Brother Everett, your hand ! How the years  
have sped o'er

Since we clasped them together in greeting before !

You have given unmerited praise to my name,

Such as only yourself could with modesty claim.  
In your "Land that Lies Starward" your Muse  
on her wing

Told us all how she quaffed of the Helicon spring.  
May she ever be found soaring grandly along,  
To enoble mankind with her Heaven-sent song.

Now my pipe is extinguished, the daylight is gone,  
And the brakes of my fancy are set, every one :  
There remain but a very few hours till I'll hear  
The rich brogue of the caller saluting my ear.  
He's the boy who can knock every fanciful flight  
Of my noddle up higher than Gilderoy's kite,  
As he grunts and he growls like the half-famished  
roar

Of a wolf, in the gray of the dawn, at my door.



### MINERS' WAGES ADVANCED.

TO HON. SAMUEL SLOAN, PRESIDENT DELAWARE, LACKAWANNA AND  
WESTERN RAILROAD.

Your Honor : 'Tis presumption's self  
That urged me from my humble sphere,  
To take my old harp from the shelf,  
And sing this strain to catch your ear.

When I perused the joyful news  
That thrilled through ev'ry miner's breast,  
I said : " Sam Sloan will ne'er refuse  
My humble thanks among the rest."

Thank God the panic days are past !  
The ten-per-cent. cut-downs are o'er,  
And better times are here at last,  
To bless our patient hearts once more.  
Indeed it was a welcome sight,  
To read the preface of my song,  
It told that dark misfortune's night,  
Now brings a brighter dawn along.

I know you have an honest heart,  
And all your boys here know the same ;  
We know you take a poor man's part,  
And think it neither crime nor shame.  
We meekly bowed to each decree,  
And gave it our obedient will,  
That came in panic troubles free,  
Performing all our duties still.

We watched you stem the darkling tide,  
With anxious eyes we scann'd the stocks,  
And cheered you as we saw you guide  
Your roads secure through Wall Street rocks,

Without the loss of spar or sail,  
The skillful pilot that you are,  
To weather each financial gale,  
Till Morris and Essex stood at par.

No sooner is the conflict o'er,  
No sooner did good times begin,  
Than to each hardy miner's door  
You stole, surprising all within ;  
Their honest sounds of heartfelt prayer,  
Will be in heavenly mansions stored,  
To greet your sure arrival there,  
When called away to your reward.

And now my task is nearly done,  
Back to oblivion's depths I'll fly,  
And there concealed I'll try to shun  
Your piercing, shrewd, official eye ;  
Yet, ere I go, my Muse prevails  
To have me say before we part :  
" However fortune tips the scales,  
You'll always have a human heart."

Indeed there is no use at all,  
To please the rude, discordant jade,  
Because that fact is known to all  
Your employes of ev'ry grade ;

And with your hardy mining band,  
We'll yet be heard in loud acclaim,  
O'er hill and dale throughout the land,  
Invoking blessings on your name.

---

TO "HANDY ANDY."

"Handy Andy," since Sam Lover  
Gave the character to fame,  
Whom we all admire in fiction,  
And from whom you filched your name,  
Every subsequent aspirant  
Seems to blunder more and more  
Than the noted Handy Andy  
Did, in Lover's days of yore.

You have published me a liar,  
And have held me up to view,  
As a railer at St. Peter,  
And my pious pastor, too.  
But his Saintship knows I'm human,  
And will overlook a joke;  
For like all light-hearted fellows,  
He enjoys a social smoke.

And to think I'd jibe my pastor !

Oh, you sanctimonious rogue,  
How you moralize just like him,  
In a rich, melodious brogue ;  
Pointing out the path to Heaven  
For poor penitents to climb ;  
While yourself may sin and slander  
In a sermonizing rhyme.

If you sat with me on Sundays,  
In a rear located pew,  
With the pulpit and the preacher,  
And the people in full view,  
Noting those who come to worship,  
Clad in fashion's rich array,  
You would surely whisper, "Shandy,  
Very few come here to pray."

Note that lady dressed in satin,  
See how pleasing she can smile ;  
How her gorgeous plumes are dancing,  
As she sweeps adown the aisle.  
Do you think her thoughts are upward  
Where the meek of heart reside ?  
If you do I'll differ with you,  
For I know she's full of pride.

See the fashionable broadcloth  
Of that portly-looking gent ;  
Whom I never knew to labor  
For an honest-earned cent.  
Do you think the good St. Peter  
Will throw Heaven's gates ajar  
To admit him, after taking  
Poor men's dimes across his bar ?

See the cushions made of velvet,  
Where they sit and take their ease,  
While we poor, less favored mortals,  
On rough boards must bend our knees.  
Hear how eloquent the preacher  
Thunders Scripture at the Jews !  
As he smiles upon the Gentiles,  
In the velvet-cushioned pews.

Oh, no, Andy ; I'm no railer,  
And I don't deny my creed ;  
But I criticise those preachers,  
Who on choicest fare may feed ;  
Who ignore the poor and lowly,  
While the rich may favors count.  
'Twasn't thus the Galilean  
Promulgated from the Mount.



Have you ever ran an engine  
When the wintry winds did roar,  
When the snow, in avalanches,  
Piled against the furnace door ?  
When the two old pumps were frozen,  
And the works a mass of ice ?  
If you have, don't fear the preachers,  
For you're sure of Paradise.

Have you ever felt the burning  
Of the sun, in hot July,  
When the cab would suffocate you,  
And you really thought you'd die ?  
If you have, you need not worry  
Much on what the preachers tell,  
For, dear Andy, I assure you,  
It exceeds the heat of hell.

Now, my bouchal, in conclusion,  
Let me whisper in your ear :  
"In the great unknown hereafter,  
We'll be better off than here ;  
While some Scriptural expounders,  
Whom we very often meet,  
Will require the polar regions  
To allay their burning heat."

YOU ARE ALL THAT MY FANCY CAN WISH FOR,  
MY DEAR.

You are all that my fancy can wish for; my dear ;  
You're a bright little goddess of beauty ;  
But a trifle too proud in your notions, I fear,  
And a slave to the strict line of duty.  
If you'd banish those prudish opinions you hold,  
And upon my devotion take pity,  
Sure I'd prize you far more than full coffers of  
gold,  
And I'd worship your charms, dear Kittie.

You are yet in your teens, so am I, my dear love,  
Or perhaps I'm a year or two older ;  
Let us sip of those sweets Heavensent from above,  
Ere the years make our passions grow colder ;  
We can nobly defy all the trials of life,  
While our hearts are as buoyant as feather ;  
For with youth, health, and hope, and yourself  
for my wife,  
We will share joy and sorrow together.

Let your lips meet with mine till our souls shall  
unite,  
Do not frown at my loving advances ;  
But be human, and pledge your affection to-night,  
Let my heart read its doom in your glances.

Ah ! I see you respond to me, darling, that smile  
Is a silent, though certain consent, dear, .  
For it comes from your heart that's untrammelled  
by guile,  
Oh ! I hope you shall never repent, dear.

---

## EIGHTY-THREE, FAREWELL.

Farewell, a long farewell, old friend !  
The time is drawing near,  
When all our intercourse shall end ;  
I tell you, with a tear.  
Old Time, that drives with rapid pace  
O'er earthly hills and dales,  
Shall quickly hide your wrinkled face  
Beneath our snow-clad vales.

And yet, before you do depart  
Into the great unknown,  
To-night I'll ope to you my heart,  
As here we sit alone ;  
For you have been, in many ways,  
A true and faithful friend,  
Whom I'll revere, until my days  
Of fleeting life shall end.

The very moment of your birth  
I heralded with joy ;  
And peans rang o'er all the earth,  
To greet the graceful boy.  
You then were in your swaddling-clothes,  
A youth of promise fair,  
A messenger of love to those  
Who suffered grief and care.

For plenty smiled all o'er the land,  
The wheels of traffic ran  
With steady speed, on every hand,  
To bless the toiling man ;  
The wolf of hunger, 'mongst the poor,  
Relaxed his deadly hold ;  
The merchant felt his risk secure  
Accumulating gold.

My Brothers of the mystic ring,  
Whose countersign is B,  
Shall mourn you as a much-loved king,  
Dear Eighteen Eighty-three.  
Because throughout your reign we found  
Good friends with voice and pen,  
And, for the same, kind thanks resound  
From fifteen thousand men.

From Manitoba's fruitful soil  
To tropical Brazil,  
We found reward for honest toil,  
And friends are with us still.  
From far Pacific's golden sands,  
Each man who leads a train,  
Extends congratulating hands  
To Brothers o'er in Maine.

I fain would have the horoscope  
Of your successor read,  
But, ere his eyes on earth shall ope,  
You'll join the legions dead.  
We'll mourn you with a doleful tear,  
To speed your parting soul,  
And then to greet the young New Year,  
The joyous bells shall toll.

Upon your patriarchal brow,  
I note a sombre cloud ;  
Poor friend ! your hours are numbered now,  
You'll soon be in your shroud.  
Perhaps amid a much-loved few,  
Who've reached the mystic shore,  
I'll hold communion yet with you,  
Where parting is no more.

And if our worldly ways are there  
A social bowl we'll drain,  
Of nectar or some vinous rare  
And sparkling as champagne.  
Amid the perfume gales that blow  
Round some celestial vine,  
We'll chat of scenes we loved below,  
In days of Auld Lang Syne.

Expounders of the Scriptures say  
Eternal joys await  
All those on earth who fast and pray,  
To reach the guarded gate,  
Where ransomed souls shall enter in  
To homes of endless love ;  
If so, I'll purge my soul of sin,  
So we shall meet above.

At last the parting hour has come,  
I'll grasp your palsied hand ;  
With arms reversed and muffled drum,  
Your predecessors stand ;  
They'll take you hence beyond the skies,  
I hear the tolling bell,  
As I repeat, with tearful eyes,  
Dear Eighty-three, farewell.

## COME MY LOVE, WITH RAVEN TRESSES.

Come, my love, with raven tresses,  
Here and sit beside me now ;  
Come and give me sweet caresses,  
While the ringlets from your brow  
I will brush with touches tender,  
'Till I see your face aglow,  
In the flush of joyous splendor,  
Like the happy long ago !

Ah ! the years we've left behind us  
Have been fraught with care and strife ;  
Yet they served to closely bind us  
On the rugged road of life ;  
For our hearts have never faltered,  
Nor our love diminished cold ;  
Though our features may have altered,  
And the years have made us old.

We are drifting sure and steady  
To the great unknown beyond ;  
But when summoned we'll be ready,  
We'll resignedly respond.  
Dismal death can have no terrors  
For an angel such as you ;  
And your soul, devoid of errors,  
Shall have mine shown mercy too.

## A HAPPY NEW YEAR.

Hear the bells as they ring pealing out on the  
night ;

From their clear, brazen throats issue sounds of  
delight ;

Through the portals of time there's a stranger  
who comes,

'Mid the blare of loud trumpets and beating of  
drums.

Let us give him a right royal welcome, and sing  
Out hozannas to God, for this juvenile King.

Let us all emphasize the old greeting sincere,  
And exclaim full of meaning : " A Happy New  
Year ! "

'Tis a custom enjoyed in all civilized lands  
To go out making calls and take friends by the  
hands

At the birth of the year, 'mongst the rich and the  
poor,

I have ordered my chariot 'round to the door.  
Hear my Pegasus neigh ! He's impatient to fly !  
I am mounted at last and away through the sky !  
At the speed I am going I'll rapidly near  
A few friends, whom I'll greet with a Happy New  
Year.

I see Cleveland beneath. Down, my Pegasus,  
down !



I have got a few friends to salute in this town.  
P. M. Arthur, your hand ! Dash the clouds from  
your brow,  
For I'm not going back to my *darlings* just now.  
Till I pay my regards. Here's your hearty good  
health !

May your coffers keep full to o'erflowing with  
wealth—

Do not mind the decanter, it makes me feel queer—  
Most sincerely I wish you a Happy New Year.

T. S. Ingraham's next. Here's his latch-string  
outside,

I will enter. Good morning. I've had quite a ride.  
I am here with an honest intention to take  
Firm grasp of your hand for a friendly old shake.  
Please convey to J. H. S. my kindest regards,  
And just say that " Dead Beats " are not found  
among bards.

Ere I leave let me trumpet-tone into your ear :  
From my heart's depths I wish you a Happy New  
Year.

Now, my noble old steed, to your mettle once more,  
Till we make a short call on a far distant shore.  
There are mountains below, if my longitude's  
right ;

Yes, the Rockies are here, on this crag I'll alight,  
Till I find G. D. Folsom. A man who can sit

In a car and delight us with learning and wit :  
Ah, he's found amid nature's sublimity here.  
Brother Folsom I wish you a Happy New Year.

Oh ! I'd like to go farther ; but see how the sun  
Is outstripping my steed, that's enjoying the fun.  
Every place where we call he drinks down to the  
dregs.

By the aid of his wings he now steadies his legs.  
How I'd love Californian wonders to see !  
And the almond-eyed, rat-eating heathen Chinees !  
But, my boys, though I cannot partake of your  
cheer,

Take the will for the deed, and a Happy New Year.

Now I'm off to the South, where I'd gladly remain,  
For the flight of my steed is distracting my brain.  
How the cities appear and dissolve into space !  
Here is Dixie below ; I will slacken my pace,  
And alight. O, my boys, I'm delighted to say  
That there's joy in my heart to behold you to-day !  
Please dilute that red liquid, pour lightly, I fear  
I've indulged rather freely. A Happy New Year.

Bear me back to the East, while my senses remain,  
'Mid the joys of to-day there are echoes of pain.  
Brother Everett, the best of good wishes I bring  
To your grief-stricken home, where old Death  
left a sting.

I expected to meet you at Buff'lo, but heard  
Of the speedy recall which our meeting deferred.  
Now, my worthy old friend, whom I'll always  
revere,

May your grief be allayed by a Happy New Year.

Up and off to the shores of Lake Erie to greet  
A few boys of Fifteen, ere our rounds are complete.  
Here's a wide-open door, uninvited I'll call.

What a joyful surprise ! Pleasant evening to all !  
See how Callahan smiles as he pours out the wine—  
Brother Forestall, please put cold water in mine—  
Hank Glendenning, your health ! Let us drink  
with a cheer

For the boys of Fifteen on this Happy New Year.

“Handy Andy,” acushla ! I'll have to repent  
For my feasting to-day, and do fasting next Lent.  
You'll excuse me, I hope, I'm as “full as a tick.”  
And I've thrown for awhile, all my cares to Old  
Nick.

Please uncork a fresh bottle, it's contents we'll  
drain.

Fill our glasses once more full of fancy's cham-  
pagne !

'Tis the “stirrup cup,” Andy, ere homeward I  
steer,

Which I drink as I wish you a Happy New Year.

Now for home. It is time to be stretched on the  
bed.

There's the devil's tattoo drumming round in my  
head !

If my steed wasn't jaded I'd ride through the sky  
Wishing Happy New Year till the Fourth of July.

As I entered my cot at Ontario's shore,

Here's the brief salutation I got at the door :

" There's no need of me wishing you pleasure, my  
dear,

For I see you've been having a Happy New Year."

---

### TO MY BLACKTHORN CANES.

(PRESENTED BY MR. C. B. BENSON.)

You are welcome, gladly welcome,

And my heart is in a flame,

As I grasp you, meditating

On the land from whence you came.

On that Island in the ocean,

Where Atlantic fiercely roars,

With a never-ceasing fury,

On its weather-beaten shores.

What an eloquent description

Of that Island in the sea,

I have heard from him who brought you

From its verdant hills to me !

With a tourist's eye he noted  
How old Nature's lavish hand  
Spread the richest scenes of verdure  
In poor Paddy's native land.

You're a gnarled looking stranger,  
But you're welcome just the same;  
And, "my kippeen of shelalah"  
You are not unknown to fame;  
For at patterns, fairs and races,  
I have heard of you before,  
Where the "peelers" fled before you,  
Or lay sprawling in their gore.

Where coercion acts are yearly  
Manufactured to enslave  
The aspiring thoughts of Paddy,  
If for freedom he should crave;  
Where the right to carry arms  
For protection is denied,  
'Tis no wonder that Shelalahs  
Are so noted far and wide.

You are now among the Yankees,  
Where a man who toils for bread,  
If he's sober, just and honest,  
Can erectly hold his head,

And be peer among his neighbors,  
For no titled hordes have we  
To debase us worse than cattle,  
As they do beyond the sea.

So, my "splinter of shelalah,"  
And my two blackthorn canes,  
You'll be kept amid my treasures,  
While a throb of life remains.  
For the sake of him who brought you  
From old Ireland's rebel glades  
You are all sincerely welcome  
To my daily promenades.

---

## NUDIS VERBIS.

TO WM. B. PHELPS, OSWEGO, N. Y.

On a feverish night I unconsciously strayed  
Into one of my troublesome dreams,  
When I fancied I saw, in his grave clothes arrayed,  
My old friend, by the sun's setting beams.  
As an earnest spectator I stood 'mid the crowd  
Of deep mourners, dejected and dreary,  
Where were chanted in accents of anguish aloud,  
The grave strains of the sad Miserere.

Soon the churchman arose, with a sanctified look,  
To bestow the last rites on the dead,  
And the service laid down for his guide in the  
book,

He most fervent and feelingly read ;  
At its close he selected a text and essayed  
To mechanic'ly handle his theme ;  
'Twas the standard formula church parliaments  
made,  
And I murmured dissent in my dream.

'Twas " From ashes to ashes and dust unto dust,  
What the Lord gives he surely will take ;  
In divine revelation we'll earnestly trust,  
And be faithful on earth for His sake.

Now we'll tenderly place the remains in the tomb,  
'Till the arch-angel's trump from the sky—" "  
"Stand ye back !" I exclaimed, as I sprang from  
the gloom,  
With the tears rolling down from each eye.

"Stand ye back, let me say a few words that are  
not

On your glib, orthodoxical chart ;  
Let me preach o'er the dead, on this grief-stricken  
spot,

In the eloquent lore of the heart ;  
For I've known him and felt the kind grasp of his  
hand,

As it gave me a magnetic thrill,  
Like the touch of a holy seer's magical wand,  
And its pressure is lingering still.

“There he lies with the life-tide congealed in his  
veins,

For his spirit has vanished away,  
And his heart that could throb for humanity's  
pains,

Is now cold in its casket of clay.

I have known him to steal like a thief in the night,  
With good cheer loaded down, to some door,  
Where he'd quickly transform into thankful de-  
light

The complaints of the luckless and poor.

He ne'er paused to inquire of what country or  
creed

Was the man whom he took to his heart,  
But he hugged him up close with a miserly greed,  
Nevermore from its shrine to depart.

Oh, he looked not to find geographical lines,

He was deaf to sectarian rules,  
As he mingled with friends beyond narrow con-  
fines,

Of the bigoted, cynical schools.

He was human, and erred in those trivial things,  
To which men who are human incline ;



Now, let all of you here who are faultless, spread  
wings,

And fly off from this earth, you're divine ;

Ah ! I see you remain, which is proof that my  
dead

Benefactor had virtues so bright,

That have ransomed his soul, as it heavenward  
fled,

Into mansions of endless delight.

“Brilliant flashes of wit instantaneously ran

Through these lips that are sealed evermore ;

Such a mind has been rarely bestowed upon man,

Full of choice chronological lore.

How his forefathers conquer'd or gloriously died,

As they fought for their country and right,

In the days when men's souls were most stren-  
uously tried,

Gave my friend patriotic delight.

“Systematic and strict were his dealings with all,

But his laws were with justice applied ;

If we erred and atoned he'd the balance let fall

To the humane and merciful side.

Ah ! he ruled us with kindness and treated us  
here

As his equals, and not as his slaves.

We shall weep for him hourly, in anguish sincere,

Till we follow him into our graves.”

As I ceased, came a wail of response from the crowd,

A most heart-rending, ear-piercing scream,  
It arose like the belching of thunder, aloud,  
And awakened me out of my dream.

'Twas a glad transformation from grief to delight  
As the vision of death fled in gloom,  
To behold my old friend looking hearty and bright  
Whom I fancied was laid in the tomb !

---

### THE EXILES.

They sat by the camp-fire, their day's toil was over.

The song and the chorus went merrily round ;  
And yet an observer could plainly discover  
That they were all exiles whose songs did abound ;

They sang in full chorus grand anthems delighted,  
Their memories wander'd to scenes far away ;  
With hearts full of love their devotion they plighted

To Erin, their mother, those exiles so gay.

They thought of the scenes where in boyhood they sported,  
The mountains, the meadows, the rivers, the plains,

The fields where for pleasure they often resorted,  
Were fondly remember'd in soul-stirring strains ;  
Fond hope in each bosom was joyously springing,  
Each face was aglow with remembrances  
bright,  
As back o'er the ocean their fancies went winging  
To all their young frolicsome scenes of delight.

All true to the flag of Columbia, dearly  
They loved to behold it's bright folds in the  
breeze ;  
But there, in a bond of true brotherhood yearly,  
They sang of the old land far over the seas ;  
They pledged her their heart's deepest ties of affection,  
While life would remain they would faithfully  
be ;  
They hoped ev'ry link in her chain of subjection  
Would soon from her limbs be knocked off and  
she free.

---

## TWO PICTURES.

When wintry winds in fury beat  
The habitations of the poor,  
And stride along on nimble feet  
To many an unprotected door ;

Oh, then, the suffering ones within  
Have agonizing ills to bear,  
As huddled round, in clothing thin,  
They drink the dregs of dark despair

Convenient to the poor man's shed  
A stately palace rises high ;  
Its smallest stone, if sold for bread,  
Would make the wolf of hunger fly.  
Its fountains flash in brilliant jets,  
From beams of massive chandeliers ;  
No wonder that its lord forgets  
The bitter wail of human tears.

His lady fair can hourly ride  
In furs and robes of costly price ;  
And on the frozen streets may glide,  
In festive mirth, 'mid snow and ice.  
Her days move on in joy serene,  
Her nights amid the ball-room's glare .  
She's paid the homage of a queen,  
By those who circle round her there.

The splendor of her equipage  
Outrivals eastern chariots old ;  
Her prancing steeds are all the rage,  
Their trappings decked with virgin gold.

Her lap-dog has more tender care  
Than thousands of God's lowly poor !  
'Tis fed upon such dainty fare  
As will its brutish tastes allure.

Oh, if she'd only pause and think,  
How much distress her wealth could save  
Amongst the crowds that starving sink  
Down into many a nameless grave ;  
Perhaps upon life's tragic stage,  
A Christian part she'd oftener play ;  
The tears of grief she could assuage,  
And drive much discontent away.

See yonder child, her feet are bare,  
Her half-clad body shakes with cold ;  
The snow flakes kiss her tangled hair,  
More golden than the purest gold.  
Alas ! she weeps for parents dead.  
She seeks from passers-by relief ;  
A penny or a crust of bread  
Would dull the pangs of childish grief.

Poor waif upon life's stormy sea !  
Too soon your ill-starr'd youth shall fade,  
There's no relief or sympathy  
From costly silks and rich brocade.

In hearts like ours the echoes lie,  
Which spring to life in accents wild,  
Whene'er we hear the doleful cry  
Ascend from poor misfortune's child !

Down, pen ! more skillful hands than mine  
Must wrestle with man's grievous wrongs,  
And speak inspired from every line,  
Instead of rude, discordant songs.  
The task—it seems devoid of hope ;  
I fear the poor must drift in gloom,  
Until the skies in glory ope,  
To call us hence from out the tomb.

---

#### MY LOVE IS A BLOOMING YOUNG MAIDEN.

My love is a blooming young maiden,  
Endowed with a frolicsome mind.  
Her eyes are with witcheries laden,  
As ever 'mongst maidens you'll find.  
She's gentle, kind-hearted, and loving,  
And says she is faithful to me.  
I fear her affections go roving  
Too often in frolicsome glee.

One eve in the twilight I caught her  
Up close in my fervid embrace,  
And there on my bosom I taught her  
The love of my heart in my face.  
She tore herself off and she started  
Away with the speed of the wind ;  
'Twas thus in the gloaming we parted,  
And lonely I linger'd behind.

The next time we met I demurely  
Sat listening to lectures she gave—  
Her mother's eyes watched us securely—  
I promised to always behave ;  
Of course I surrender'd discreetly ;  
What better just then could I do ?  
Because I was shadow'd completely,  
Right there with her mother in view.

The clock told the hour of leave-taking.  
Young Flora strolled out in the porch,  
Her sides full of laughter were shaking,  
And I like a deacon at church,  
Until we were clear of the prying  
Her mother directed along ;  
Again I embraced her, defying  
The eyes that were watching for wrong.

My kisses profusely were given  
On lips luscious ripe to be pressed ;  
I there had a foretaste of Heaven,  
As I pretty Flora caressed.  
When off from the gaze of her mother,  
She gave all her feelings full play,  
And, ere with affection we'd smother,  
We tore ourselves slowly away.

---

#### MY FIREMAN.

There he sits with a smile on his black, smoky face,  
And a droll-looking glance in his eye,  
As he notes how the "pointer" keeps up in its  
place,  
As our noble old steed seems to fly.  
He's the happiest man to be found on the train,  
For I promised I'd write him a song,  
To the air of that musical, pious refrain :  
" And we'll Roll the Old Chariot along."

Yes, I'll write him a rhyme ; 'tis the least I can do  
For a lad whom I really admire,  
And, besides, my dear reader, he's one of the few  
Who can closely attend to his fire.



He imagines he has a fine, musical ear,  
Though he can't tell a march from a jig;  
And his voice, which he fancies melodiously clear,  
Has a trill like the grunt of a pig.

But aside from his musical talents, he knows  
He is gifted in ways I despise;  
All the men on the trains are our deadliest foes,  
Just because he's the father of lies;  
And many a time in the cab when we've found  
A full share of annoyance and grief,  
A train man or two we'd see prowling around,  
To berate the uncrucified thief.

If it's tallow or waste we're in need of he'll seek  
Out the place where they hide their supplies,  
And will pilfer sufficient to last us a week,  
Right from under the baggage-man's eyes.  
There is scarcely a trip that we make but I'm  
starved,  
For I never yet knew him to fail  
In selecting the tid-bits, all seasoned and carved,  
Which I carry for lunch in my pail.

He shall soon change his seat right across to the  
place  
Where the wrinkles shall furrow his brow,

And the deep lines of thought shall be marked on  
his face,

That looks beardless and boyish just now.

All his monkeyish tricks shall be brought to a  
close,

For when once he's promoted he'll find

That he'll need all his thoughts for protection of  
those

Who are riding in coaches behind.

---

#### AN EPISTLE TO A FRIEND.

Dear Friend : The timè is opportune,

This evening in delightful June,

To spend a pleasant hour with you,

Whom I admire in friendship true.

The Moon is floating like a queen ;

In azure skies she moves serene ;

All nature is in silent mood,

No sound upon my ears intrude.

I upward turn my eager eyes

To penetrate the silent skies ;

But, Jim, Alas ! my sluggish brain

Can't comprehend the starry train

That move along through upper air,

Nor see the power that keeps them there.

But this I know : agnostics may  
Proclaim their creed till dooms dread day,  
And yet, in spite of all they say,  
There is a being who can sway  
This universe, and who can trace  
The track of all that move in space,  
Can guide them and direct them still,  
To move according to His will.  
What puny things we mortals be,  
Mere insects tossed upon life's sea,  
And yet, we often times incline  
To doubt there is a power divine.  
Sure all created things we view  
Proclaim a great Creator too.  
I'm of your faith and can agree  
Convinced by sights I daily see.  
Opposed to each contracted creed,  
Where conscience never can be freed  
From narrow bounds, from bigots' sneers,  
From hypocritic scoffs and jeers.  
Your faith is mine, 'tis grand and broad,  
"Through nature up to nature's God"  
We worship, with the silent heart,  
And eyes which see our God impart  
His mercies here to all mankind,  
With our full strength of heart and mind.  
A few more years at best will tell

The whereabouts of Heaven and Hell ;  
If all we heard since glorious youth  
From preachers' lips are words of truth,  
Or simply planned to make us feel  
The thrust of wiley churchmens' steel.  
I think the last, and Jim, I know,  
Like me you scoff eternal woe.  
My eyes are loaded down with sleep,  
I'll into bed this instant creep,  
I'll sermonize no more to-night,  
But mail you this at morning's light.

---

## DEDICATION LINES.

READ AT ROCHESTER, N. Y., BEFORE THE MEMBERS OF DIVISION  
18, B. OF L. E.

To dedicate this splendid hall  
To friendship, and each mystic rite,  
Is why we've gathered, one and all,  
Who are assembled here to-night.  
The brave and fair are in accord,  
With smiles and cheers to speed you on,  
And 'round your sumptuous festive board  
You wear the laurels you have won.

When man shall toil for fellow man  
To aid him in his hour of need,  
He fills the great Jehovah's plan,  
And proves a brother true, indeed ;  
'Tis such you've proved who in this hall  
Are circled round in modest mien,  
And we are honored by the call  
To join the members of Eighteen.

At this baptismal font we see  
Paternal sponsors standing round,  
Who always will our guardians be  
While justice in our laws abound ;  
They're honored men, your city's pride,  
Whom you have made by vote and voice,  
I see them here on every side,  
Distinguished as the people's choice.

From Manitoba to Peru,  
From San Francisco o'er to Maine,  
We're sure to find our brothers true  
To duty's call on every train ;  
And friends spring up to help us on—  
They've done it oft and will again—  
Because our Order rests upon  
Approval of our fellow-men.

And, brothers, here's our worthy Chief,  
Who truly fills Jehovah's plan,  
In every sense, 'tis my belief,  
That Arthur is an honest man.  
For ten long years his counsels wise  
Have led us safely on our way,  
Until our strength and growth surprise  
Our best and dearest friends to-day.

Well done, Eighteen ! tho' but a part  
And parcel of the mighty whole,  
Your acts shall thrill each brother's heart,  
Where'er he be between each pole.  
The widows' and the orphans' prayers  
Ascend like incense to the skies,  
To guard and keep you from the snares  
Of envious men's detracting lies.

No dynamiters here are we,  
Nor enemies to social laws ;  
Our Brotherhood shall foremost be  
In every good and worthy cause.  
We'll upward build, no shameful brawl  
Shall ever mar our path of right,  
As proof, behold this splendid hall  
We're dedicating here to-night !

## IT IS BETTER TO SING.

It is better to sing of good frolic and fun,  
And to whistle all care to the wind, boys.  
Than to sit and repine and all merriment shun,  
With a brake set on heart and on mind, boys.  
To the devil we'll fling ev'ry pulse throb of pain  
That keeps beating confined in our breasts, boys.  
Yes, we'll burst every link of the sorrowful chain,  
Which we nurture right under our vests, boys.  
'Tother evening young Flora came tripping along,  
With her tresses afloat in the breeze, boys.  
Sure she captured my heart with her musical  
song,  
And she made me soon feel at my ease, boys.  
Oh ! I gazed in her eyes lit with honor and love,  
And I felt as courageous as Mars, boys.  
Although I'm as gentle and kind as a dove,  
For her sake I could march to the wars, boys.  
I was sad ere we met, but her beautiful hand,  
Which she placed in my big, brawny fist, boys,  
Made me joyous as any one found in the land ;  
For its thrill I could never resist, boys.  
So you see there is no use in nurturing grief,  
And hugging it close to your heart, boys.  
Better win some young Flora to give you relief,  
Then the blues will all quickly depart, boys.

## TO THE OFFICERS AND MEMBERS

OF THE LADIES' SOCIETY OF THE BROTHERHOOD OF LOCOMOTIVE  
ENGINEERS, BURLINGTON, IA.

While we live we'll hear of wonders,  
I suppose they'll never cease,  
For with each succeeding season  
They all rapidly increase ;  
But the latest startling wonder  
That salutes our listening cars,  
Is a pioneer Division  
Of our lady engineers !

I'm delighted, full of rapture,  
Yes, and rigmarolling fire,  
For I see there's no profession  
To which woman can't aspire.  
Now we find her at the throttle,  
Let us hail her with a cheer ;  
Let each brother send a greeting  
To each sister engineer.

I extend you all a welcome,  
You shall find I have the grip,  
And the mystic salutation,  
Which we plant upon the lip.  
It was rather dry embracing  
Through the long years past and gone,



But henceforth we'll use the lip signs  
With our sisters every one.

'Tis surprising to me, ladies,  
How you ever clasped the throat  
Of our roystering, rambunctious,  
Rampant, rollicking old goat.  
I confess the night I rode him,  
He was in a roaring rage,  
But perhaps his pranks are cooling,  
Like all human goats, with age.

Well, you're in, and you are welcome  
As the flowers that bloom in May,  
And I know 'tis woman's nature  
Amongst social lads to stay ;  
We will treat you as our equals,  
For you've nobly paid your fees,  
And we'll let you take our places  
When o'erworked and needing ease.

Heretofore men did the running,  
Now the husband trips may change  
With the wife, who'll take his engine,  
On a plan they'll both arrange ;  
He'll stay home and mind the babies,  
'Twill be penance for his sins,

If, like me, he's blessed with squallers,  
In the shape of healthy twins.

He can pack, key up, set wedges,  
And do all the oiling round,  
Ere the engine leaves the station,  
So she'll take her safe and sound ;  
Then, as off you're booming, ladies,  
Watch each house when passing by,  
And perhaps some other darling  
Of your husband you may spy.

She will think he's on the engine,  
And may gently wave her hand  
To salute him when he's passing,  
With a sign he'll understand ;  
If your nature should be jealous,  
And you meditate a crime,  
Should you stop the train to kill her,  
You'll be pulled for losing time.

And when back you come with vengeance  
Bubbling up at every breath,  
Give the lad you left dry-nursing,  
Time to pray before his death.  
You are sure to think he's guilty,  
And will have your own sweet way,

Yet, before the lamb is slaughtered,  
Let him have a chance to pray.

Keep your temper with your fireman,  
For you'll often need his aid,  
But avoid the gay conductor,  
Be you widow, wife or maid ;  
If you don't you'll live to rue it  
With a sad, remorseful mind,  
For I know some sly old devils  
'Mongst the tinselled caps behind.

I will be your guardian angel,  
And protect you from the snares  
Of those oily-tongued deceivers,  
With their sweet, seductive airs ;  
I'll applaud your undertakings  
With a hearty voice and pen,  
And, before the year is over,  
You may hear from me again.

---

#### THE RIVER ST. LAWRENCE.

Oh ! you grandly rolling river  
That majestically rides  
On your pathway to the ocean,  
Bearing on the countless tides,

From the mighty lakes above you,  
With an undiminished force,  
Since old Time first sent you bounding  
On your never-ceasing course.

You have filled my heart with rapture,  
As I gazed in speechless awe  
At the noble works of Nature,  
Which within your bounds I saw  
At the loveliness profusely  
Scattered over many miles ;  
Where the Master-hand triumphant  
Decked the famous Thousand Isles.

Here is foliage surpassing  
All the tints and rainbow dyes,  
Which the sun in mid-day splendor,  
Grandly paints from azure skies ;  
We find shade and sunshine blended,  
Em'rald green and burnished gold ;  
Making up a vision splendid  
And surprising to behold !

How transparent are your waters !  
There the angler's vision tells  
Where the finny tribe are sporting  
In the rocky rifts and dells ;

There with hook and line delighted,  
In his birchen-tree canoe,  
He may sport amid the treasures  
Which are lying 'neath his view.

Hear the strains of music rising !  
See the stately steamers ride,  
With their happy group of tourists  
On its clear, translucent tide ;  
Mark the yachts whose safe manœuvres  
Keep them clear of countless oars,  
Which are sending liquid di'monds  
Rippling onward to your shores !

When the queen of night is reigning,  
With her starry train above,  
It is then all hearts commingle  
In the bonds of fervent love ;  
From your depths they are reflected,  
Just as peaceful as the smiles,  
Which the angels lavish fondly,  
To salute thee, Thousand Isles.

Oh ! Great Being, omnipresent,  
Teach our hearts to render praise  
For the blessings which You send us,  
Lead us all to know Your ways ;

And when life on earth is over,  
Let our souls to You arise,  
From such scenes as here I'm viewing,  
To our home beyond the skies.

---

## MOONLIGHT FANCIES.

Pass your pipe along, partner, and here  
You and I'll have a sociable smoke,  
For the evening is balmy and clear,  
And fair Luna's forgotten her cloak ;  
Through the deep azure hue of the sky,  
She triumphantly rides like a queen,  
And she looks with a ravishing eye  
Fondly down on all nature serene.

Such a night how I love to recall  
The dear scenes of our youth up to view,  
When we fancied life's highway was all  
A delightful parade for us two ;  
Ere the trials and battles began  
To be fought for the bread which we eat ;  
When each yearned to march as a man,  
With the crowds who were thronging the  
street.

Then, how slowly the weeks seemed to roll,  
And old Time seemed a laggard, whose feet  
Would ne'er lead to the coveted goal  
Where fruition of dreams we would meet;  
Now, we're awed at the progress he made  
O'er the years like a meteor's flight,  
And oh, friend ! how I sigh for the glade  
Where we sported in boyhood, to-night.

What a fanciful picture we drew  
Of a future remote from us then,  
Of the paths which we both should pursue,  
When we'd march to the music of men.  
We were sure of success on the road,  
And we dreamt not of hopeless defeat;  
All unheeding we joyfully strode,  
Ever futureward fortune to meet.

When 'twas wealth we aspired to—sit down,  
And don't jump from my side in disdain—  
For there is not a pauper in town  
Has more right than myself to complain;  
When 'twas love—see that mouthful of smoke;  
Note how quickly it faded in air;  
'Twas an emblem of Cupid's sweet yoke,  
When we browsed on the lips of the fair.

How we thirsted for fame, and we prayed  
For the time when we'd march with a gun  
Did you find it the day that you made  
Such a race for the rear at Bull Run?  
Or the day you ran old Ninety-Four  
Through the flock of fat gobblers and saw  
The old farmer, who furiously swore  
That he'd shoot you according to law.

Well, we've all got a mission to fill;  
There's no changing Jehovah's decree;  
And the terminal station is still  
In the distance for you, friend, and me.  
Let us faithfully run through the strife,  
Till the trip of our lives shall be o'er,  
Till old Death shuts the throttle of life,  
And sets brakes on eternity's shore.

---

#### THE EXILE'S RETURN.

The wharf-lines off are quickly cast,  
And we are outward bound at last.  
The skies are fair, the tide is free;  
Our course is to the open sea.  
Our voyage, happily begun,  
Points eastward to the rising sun;  
Where boyhood's scenes, long years gone by,



Attract us, and we backward hie,  
    To have a brief sojourn.  
And now, to each remember'd place,  
Fond mem'ry dearly loved to trace ;  
Where flowers bloom the year around,  
And health in ev'ry breeze is found,  
    The exile's steps return.

Our noble steamship cleaves her way  
With steady speed through ocean's spray ;  
Each revolution of her wheel  
Vibrates along her noble keel,  
Which stood the crash of mountain seas,  
And many a chilly wintry breeze.  
She bears us on, our hopes and fears,  
The dreams of many toilsome years  
    Will soon be realized.

Old Erin's hills once more to view,  
Arising from the waters blue ;  
Again to step upon her soil,  
And for a season flee from toil,  
    Are wishes dearly prized.

Perhaps some callous heart may sneer  
At all those tender feelings dear,  
Which cluster 'round our early days  
And merit more than passing praise ;

Which rise with every heaving breath,  
To bear fruition ere our death ;  
A steady wish, once more to view  
Those bye-gone scenes of roseate hue,  
Which fancy can beguile.

Where first a father's love we felt,  
Or at a mother's knee we knelt,  
And learned to lisp the simple prayer,  
For God to guard our lives from care,  
In Erin's sainted isle.

The man whose noble heart can feel  
The glorious sports of boyhood steal  
In through the cares of riper years,  
Until his eyes o'erflow with tears,  
Can judge the joy of him whose hopes  
Are cluster'd 'round the sunny slopes  
Of cloudless youth, life's morning prime,  
When backward to his native clime

He goes in middle age ;  
Expecting everything the same,  
As when he felt youth's joyous flame,  
Amid companions, blithe as e'er,  
Defied the touch of cruel care  
To mar life's opening page.

The liberated clouds of steam  
Above the funnels brightly gleam ;

The engines groan with toiling stroke,  
And backward trail dense banks of smoke.  
The log-book tells of rapid strides  
We daily make o'er ocean tides ;  
It tells we near the wished for shore,  
From which we sailed long years before,  
                Across the Western main.  
And now, like pilgrims to a shrine,  
We swiftly move through trackless brine.  
Before another sun shall fade,  
A landing may be safely made  
                On Erin's shores again.

Behold beneath the morning skies  
A glorious scene of grandeur rise !  
Oh, joyous sight ! Oft wished for day,  
For which the exile's heart did pray ;  
Through thirty hoary winters long,  
We sighed for you in prayers and song,  
And now our eyes are bless'd at last,  
Dear Erin we are nearing fast  
                Before a pleasant gale !  
Our decks present a moving mass  
Of anxious people as we pass  
By chalky cliffs and em'rald hills,  
A rapture through each bosom thrills,  
                When nearing old Kinsale !

Upon our beam we sight Tramore,  
And soon our voyage shall be o'er.  
Our feet shall touch the sainted sod,  
Where humble hearts salute their God,  
At every rising of the sun,  
And when his course is westward run.  
Dunleary ! after many years,  
Again we shed pathetic tears,  
                    Unchecked they slowly fall ;  
For moments such as these we sighed,  
When moving 'mid the ceaseless tide  
Of busy men, who throng the plains,  
Where priceless Freedom truly reigns,  
                    Impartially for all.

But where are those we hoped to find ?  
The comrades dear we left behind ?  
The loved companions of our youth,  
Whose hearts were filled with hope and truth ;  
Who played with us on primrose banks,  
Long, long ago, in boyish pranks,  
When fleet of foot, and light of heart,  
We studied neither grace nor art  
                    Upon the village green ;  
But true to nature, whiled away  
The hours, until the sun's last ray  
Had faded o'er the flow'ry plain,

Or sunk beneath the heaving main?  
They're nowhere to be seen.

The very houses, once so tall,  
Appear diminutive, and all  
The things we conned in mem'ry o'er,  
Are lost to view for evermore.  
The daisies seem to be less fair  
Than when we wove bright garlands there  
Long years ago, the birds, whose song  
Did through our yearning fancies throng,  
Discordantly we hear.

All things have changed. The churchyard  
where  
A mound was scatter'd here and there,  
Is now a mass of simple stones,  
Where lie entombed the mold'ring bones  
Of those we loved so dear.

Oh, hopes we cherished, daily prized,  
Expecting they'd be realized.  
Alas! our sighs and tears were vain  
When hugging each delusive train,  
Which longing fancies fondly wove  
Around the scenes of early love.  
The gulf dividing youth and age,  
O'er which a weary pilgrimage  
Reluctantly was made,

Can ne'er be crossed, how e'er we crave  
To bridge it o'er this side the grave ;  
Its depths contain the buried joys,  
Entombed since we were careless boys,  
And froliced in the glade.

The sunny slopes, and winding streams,  
Oft visited in countless dreams ;  
The wooded hills, the teeming plain,  
O'er which we viewed the waving grain ;  
The mossy dells, the leafy grove,  
Where we in early years did rove ;  
The river clear, which swept along,  
The birds we heard in ceaseless song,  
Have all so sadly changed !  
They never more will look the same  
As when we felt the glowing flame  
Of happy childhood, long ago,  
Because our eyes are dimm'd with woe,  
And hearts with care estranged.

---

#### TRIALS AND TRIBULATIONS.

An attack of malaria which lasted a week,  
Had a wholesome effect, as I now am quite weak,  
And altho' convalescing, yet sad ;  
Oh ! I thought : is the battle of life with its ills

To be finished at last amid fevers and chills,  
Ere the spirit ascends to its God?

When the pulse of the heart's running rapidly  
high,  
And a lack-lustre glance indicates in the eye,  
That 'tis time to prepare for the worst,  
What a long chain of ills will parade in full view,  
Every one looming up with a sulphurous hue,  
Which our own selfish bosoms have nursed.

As we gaze with the unclouded eye of the mind,  
Over scenes which we thought were forgotten  
behind,  
How we shiver and shake with dismay.  
In our health 'twas our boast the good times we  
enjoyed,  
But in illness we find the illusion destroyed,  
And for pardon most humbly we pray.

When old Death hovers nigh how the conscience  
can sting,  
As the spirit prepares far away to take wing  
From the casket which bore it in life.  
But the Lord only knows on what course it will  
fly,  
Whether up in a joyous career to the sky,  
Or go down to contention and strife.

How my thoughts travel'd back with a yearning  
•delight

To the springtime of life when the future looked  
bright,

As I gazed down the vista of years ;  
Then I never once dreamed as the future did ope  
To my view from the top of youth's mountain of  
hope,

That the distance held valleys of tears.

In such rapid succession the seasons sped on,  
Very soon the bright visions of youth were all  
gone,

Nevermore to enliven the scene.

I have found, as so many discovered before,  
That the thorns lie thick on each path we explore,  
On the mountains, and valleys between.

How we murmur about our disconsolate lot,  
In a rancorous mood, just because we have not  
An abundance of this world's wealth ;  
If we'd pause, and reflect, in our hearts we would  
prize,

As the best of all gifts sent us down from the  
skies,

The enjoyment of bodily health.

Ask a man on his bed when he's tortured with  
pain,



If his thoughts are distracted by miserly gain.

If his answer be "yes" then we know  
That he'll order a pocket put into his shroud,  
So he'll carry his hoardings away from earth's  
crowd,  
To the place he's expecting to go.

What a fool! All the wealth that was ever  
concealed

In the bowels of earth to his soul wouldn't yield

Half a second of peaceful repose ;  
Little use will he have for his ducats when Death  
Lifts the scales to blow off all his miserly breath,  
Ere the clay rattles down on his nose.

There are many who'll laugh at the tone of my  
song,

Who imagine their lives are devoid of all wrong,  
And their acts can pass muster on high ;

Let them once get a chill which shall shake them  
all o'er,

From the roots of their hair to their heart's in-  
most core,

And then truly confess what they'll spy.

It will make us content with what fortune may  
send,

And when life's checkered voyage approaches its  
end,

If we're poor we can think ourselves blest ;  
We are sure to be placed just as deep in the clay  
As the men who bequeath all their millions away,  
And can go more contented to rest.

---

AT THE GRAVE OF AN INFANT.

The mother's heart is sear'd with woe,  
Her dearest hope is fled ;  
The tears in torrents downward flow,  
Her first-born boy is dead.  
The friends who gather 'round the sod  
Would fain assuage her grief ;  
But she alone must look to God,  
To give her heart relief.

A few short moons he nestled near  
Her kind, maternal breast,  
Where, twined around her heart-strings dear,  
She'd lull him off to rest ;  
She'd closely scan his infant face,  
As in her arms he'd lie,  
And ev'ry want she'd quickly trace,  
Beneath her watchful eye.

Like flowers, chilled with frosty air,  
He wilted in his bloom ;  
And now, behold him lifeless there,  
Above his childish tomb.  
The mother's tears are rolling free  
Upon the casket lid,  
But in a moment more he'll be  
From human eyesight hid.

Ah ! yes, strew flowers on his grave,  
All you with senses calm ;  
But for the mother's grief I crave  
Some sympathizing balm ;  
A tempest rages in her breast,  
Her hopes are 'neath the sod ;  
She'll never more find tearless rest,  
Till with her babe and God.

---

#### TO THE MEMBERS OF DIVISION NO. 136.

A REPLY TO COMPLIMENTARY RESOLUTIONS SENT TO THE AUTHOR, ON  
RECEIPT OF HIS PHOTO.

I have always had faith that the future would  
bring

A few gifts from Miss Fortune to help me along,  
How the jade at my ear did delusively sing  
Of her plans for my welfare, in soul-stirring  
song.

But, alas! like the paymaster's car on some roads,  
When I thought her at hand, from my grasp  
she would slip.

Yet, she'd feed me with smiles, which were silver-  
gilt goads,

And she'd stuff me with hopes just as worthless  
as scrip.

She is coming again from some boys in the west,

And she's singing a song most delusively sweet,

Telling how they're uniting to "feather my nest,"

For a trip to old Erin with outfit complete.

Oh, the joy of my heart is unbounded to-night.

'Tis a fact and not "blarney" I'm giving you  
now,

For there's nothing can give me one-half the de-  
light

As a European voyage, salt billows to plow.

How I yearn to view the green fields of my birth !

I would like to see Paddy, as found in his home,

Till I'd note him, tho' shackled, all bubbling with  
mirth,

Which he never forgets in the climes where  
he'll roam ;

Save a renegade few, whom all mankind despise,

Who'd deny their old mother, and spit in her  
face.

How they struggle their accent and names to dis-  
guise,

Though the map of the island is stamped on each face!

We have Charlies from Kerry, and Williams from Clare,

We have Delias from Carlow, and Jules from Athlone,

We have Raymonds from Wicklow and Hanks from Kildare,

And we've red-headed Celias just out from Tyrone!

By the Gods! I aver they were Biddies and Pats,  
In the land where potatoes must pass for a feast,

Where their honest old fathers first christened the brats,

With the aid of some patriot, God fearing-priest.

Oh, I love the old land, tho' in shackles she pines,  
And I dream of the valleys, each river and rill,  
To be found dotted over the verdant confines  
Of her borders, where freedom is sought after still.

May each renegade wretch with a sand-papered tongue,

When it wags to deny her with scoff and with sneer,

Be cut off from communion all mankind among,  
Till some sheriff persuasively tickles his ear.

I will bring every member of One-Thirty-Six  
A decoction of blarney out fresh from the stone ;  
But, my boys, if I judge by your roystering tricks,  
You have got a sufficiency now of your own.  
I see Cavner is out with a Quixotic plan  
For the good of the boys, which I very much fear  
Will not work, till we're sure of perfection in man,  
Or until the much-looked for Millenium's here.

The old ship of the Brotherhood's booming along,  
With her bunting all set to prosperity's gales ;  
Don't you think, Brother Cavner, the act would  
be wrong,  
Should we alter her course or the set of her sails?  
There's no sign of a tempest on weather or lee,  
Not a pirate's on board that we know of to-day ;  
So my boy, let her float gayly over the sea,  
As she's steering at present in glorious array.

To you all my regards. Keep my face to the wall  
When the wives of some Mormon are visiting  
'round.  
'Tis a fashion of ladies to visit each hall  
Where a handsome collection of boys may be  
found.  
There's but one wife allowed to each man in New  
York,

And the man who wants more must be proof  
against fire ;  
As for me, I must keep pretty steady at work  
For the lady who's wedded to Shandy Maguire.

---

## A WEDDING PRESENT TO J. T. K.

I suppose it is my duty  
A few compliments to pay  
To the bride and groom together  
On their glorious wedding day ;  
I will do it, but I'm doubtful  
If this rhyme will suit your ear,  
Yet, we oftentimes have to listen  
To some truths we hate to hear.

A few months ago I dragged you  
From the tomb of one I knew  
To be upright, true and faithful,  
During twenty years, to you.  
And I pitied you sincerely,  
For I truly thought you'd rave  
Everlastingly about her,  
Till you'd join her in the grave.

You put crape upon your engine,  
And you wore it on your hat,  
And you looked like Misery's mother,  
As within the cab you sat ;  
Then, I thought you grieved sincerely,  
Now, I know it was a plan  
You invented, so the ladies  
Would know where to seek a man.

And one found you, Jerry, darling.  
She's a simple little fool,  
That's but lately out of short-clothes,  
And had better be at school,  
Than to wed a man whose whiskers  
Are kept dyed from chin to ears,  
To conceal the grizzled tell-tales  
Of his forty-seven years.

"Sure an old fool is the worst fool,"  
As my mother often said,  
And I've always known her, Jerry,  
To have wisdom in her head.  
Folks will take her for your daughter  
Promenading at your side,  
Till some wag will kindly tell them :  
"It is Jerry's bouncing bride."



I have been surmising lately  
There was "something in the air,"  
With your laundered linen daily,  
And your oily head of hair,  
As you'd go to pull a coal train,  
Scarcely noting passers by,  
With your nose at such an angle,  
That it pointed to the sky.

You would sport a cane on Sunday,  
As you went to see your love,  
And each greasy hand was hidden  
In an over-crowded glove;  
And you tried to look as boyish  
And as youthful as your son;  
But, you old, deluded driv'ler,  
We were laughing at the fun.

Man, when in the "roaring forties"  
Going down the grade of life,  
Has a soft spot in his noddle,  
When he wants a second wife;  
He is sure to seek a young one,  
For some reason of his own,  
And he needs her just as badly  
As a hungry dog a stone.

You will soon need porous plasters  
Pasted all along your spine,  
And you'll take a nervous palsy,  
And you'll have a quick decline,  
And you'll need a pair of crutches,  
And a doctor, and a nurse,  
And perhaps your bouncing beauty  
May be wanting a divorce.

She'll soon tie your toes together  
With a half a yard of tape,  
And upon your nickle door-knob,  
She shall hang a bunch of crape ;  
And she'll stand beside your coffin  
Shedding glad tears on your face,  
Thinking on what youthful lover  
She shall marry in your place.

My dear, married, lady-readers,  
There's a moral to my song,  
Which you've found if you have closely  
Scanned its truthful lines along ;  
You have all got "Jeremiahs"  
Who're impatient for the time  
When old Death shall send you booming  
Up to some celestial clime.

I advise you most sincerely  
To be careful of your health,  
You will find it pay you better  
Than accumulating wealth,  
For some second wife to squander  
On her captivating charms,  
Once your husband has her snoring  
In his old, delighted arms.

---

## TO A FRIEND.

I have just got the news of your marriage,  
Indeed, 'twas a pleasing surprise,  
Sent from one who would always disparage  
The brilliancy beaming from eyes  
Which are lit by the loves and the graces,  
Bewitchingly dancing in joy ;  
And could laugh at all maidenly faces  
That sought to ensnare you, my boy.

You've been caught in the soft, silken netting,  
Which Cupid around you entwined ;  
Yes, and all your past sermons forgetting,  
You entered the bondage resigned.

I suppose you took leave of all others  
You lavished affection upon ?  
For in marriage, you know, like our mothers,  
We're only entitled to one.

Now, adieu to the nights which we sported  
Around the convivial board ;  
Where a few social fellows resorted,  
With minds full of merriment stored.  
Where we lingered from night until morning,  
Carousing in story and song ;  
Till old Sol would peep in to give warning  
'Twas time to be moving along.

I suppose all the keepsakes, and tokens,  
And trophies of love you possess,  
From the girls which you said were heart-broken,  
You returned to console their distress ?  
If you havn't, make haste, boy, and do it,  
'Twill make your path smoother through life,  
Or if not, time will come when you'll rue it,  
If ever they're found by your wife.

When we meet in the future, demurely  
We'll talk like two deacons in prayer ;  
With a drawl to protect us securely  
Against our dear wives' critic stare.

They will think we were saints ere we met them,  
They'll fancy that each won a prize,  
And imagine us anxious to get them—  
But, boy, we'll throw dust in their eyes.

All our old, glorious evenings are over,  
We'll simply salute and pass on ;  
We'll no longer wade knee-deep in clover,  
Our nights of carousing are gone.  
We will sigh when we think of the chorus  
We raised from a union of throats ;  
Hereafter, dear boy, we've before us  
A very rich crop of " wild oats."

If I ever meet Fanny, I'll tell her  
Her charms are on the decline ;  
And I'll ask what misfortune befell her  
Her chances on you to resign ;  
And if Susie, or Nellie, or Mollie,  
Remember your light-spoken vows,  
I will say you repent of your folly,  
And wish you had each for a spouse.

Now, I'll do a friend's share in consoling  
The darlings you parted in grief ;  
For, like you, I've a knack at condoling  
With maidens to give them relief ;

Yet, I don't think they'll die broken-hearted,  
Because you are married and gone ;  
They know many a maid you deserted,  
Before you struck colors to one.

---

#### AWAY WITH YOUR FLIMSY ROMANCES.

Away with your flimsy romances,  
All you who sit dreaming of love ;  
In wedlock you take many chances,  
When tied to your conjugal dove.  
The one to please me must be mistress  
Of wholesome, culinary art,  
And move through my sensitive stomach  
Right into the joys of my heart.

Bright eyes may be pleasant to gaze on,  
And lips may be lusciously sweet,  
They'll please you, perhaps, for a season,  
Until you need something to eat ;  
But when all your vitals are gnawing  
For dishes more solid than air,  
The smiles of the darling won't stifle  
The stings of your appetite there.

If she can preside in the kitchen,  
With other accomplishments too,  
Why, then, you may call her an angel,  
Whom Heaven conferred upon you.  
I'd never complain of her features,  
Tho' coarse every lineament be,  
But call her the fairest of creatures,  
Who feeds me on good things at tea.

Or when from the bed in the morning  
To breakfast I'm told to arise,  
To see her the table adorning,  
Can give me most joyful surprise.  
The smell of rich coffee's enticing,  
The toil of the day it beguiles,  
I start to my duty rejoicing,  
And kiss her good-bye full of smiles.

"All beauty's skin deep" says the proverb,  
And liable quickly to fade,  
Remember it well when your choosing  
Some artful, young, exquisite maid ;  
Be sure she can cook a good dinner,  
For, mind you, when beauty is gone,  
'Twill save you being damned as a sinner,  
To know such a prize you have won.

## TO A REPORTER.

WHO COMPLIMENTED A CONDUCTOR.

Ah! say you so, Mr. Reporter?

Indeed, it is wonderful news!

And really, I think 'tis a subject

Quite worthy an hour with my Muse;

For I've known Tom for years, and I've pulled him

A many a mile, off and on,

And I like to partake of the pleasure

Men feel when their work is well done.

It is pleasing to see in your paper

A name that's as worthy as his,

And your readers will all be delighted

To witness the smile on his phiz;

And yourself—but of course it is fancy

Which runs through my ignorant brain—

When I say for that “puff” you'll be welcome

To ride when you choose on his train.

To the bright, sparkling eyes of the ladies

A hero he's certain to pose;

He's all smiles, like a cat in the cupboard,

With dishes of cream at her nose.

How the darlings admire his white linen,

His di'monds, his watch-chain, and rings,

Oh, they'd think him an angel off duty,

Except that he's minus the wings.



How the furrows of care are now creeping  
Unbidden his features about ;  
They are there from the torture he suffers  
Each day that his coaches go out.  
The suspense of his calling is fearful !  
The strain on his nerves is severe !  
And the cushions in coaches are thorny  
To sit on in comfort, I fear.

When the nights are dark, foggy, or rainy,  
Torpedoes may fail to explode,  
And the train may be suddenly halted  
At stations not marked on the road ;  
For his eyes, ever watchful of danger,  
Can see far ahead in the night,  
But he'll soon make the passengers happy  
By telling them things are all right.

When the pumps will not work how he worries.  
And often injectors will " break ; "  
It is sad at such times how he'll suffer ;  
In mental affliction he'll shake.  
When the pointer goes back, or when bearings  
From friction are smoking and hot,  
'Tis a pitiful sight to behold him  
Bewail his responsible lot !

With the mercury down below zero,  
And chilled from his head to his toes,  
One would think that he'd die from exposure,  
As icicles hung from his nose ;  
In the drawing-room car is no comfort  
For Tom, when the snow-drifts are high,  
But the boys in the cab are in clover,  
When Boreas shrieks wild through the sky.

At a halt, or a jar, or a movement,  
Which comes unexpected, he'll frown ;  
And sharp words in profusion he'll mutter,  
Regarding his blue-shirted clown ;  
Oh, how wise then the passengers think him,  
When fears he'll create to allay,  
For they know his cool head will protect them  
From obstacles strewn in the way !

I could sit here a week eulogizing  
His curly, executive head,  
But a voice is discordantly jarring  
The strings of my lyre from the bed ;  
And the stars in the eastward are fading  
Away from the track of the sun,  
So dear Mr. Reporter, good-morning,  
All further temptation I'll shun.

COME, FILL UP YOUR GLASS TO O'ERFLOWING.

Come, fill up your glass to o'erflowing,  
And drink to the time when we met ;  
When hearts were with merriment glowing,  
In days we're too apt to forget,  
When you and I followed our fancies,  
Regardless of where we would stray,  
Providing sweet lilies and pansies  
Were blooming along by the way.

We sipped of the sweets which were growing  
On lips luscious ripe to be pressed.  
We fondled the dear ones, well knowing  
The pleasure they'd feel when caressed.  
Now fill ! Here's to Susie and Mollie  
We loved long ago in their teens ;  
Who always felt social and jolly,  
And acted as graceful as queens.

Bethink you the night in the gloaming,  
When sweet airy-nothings we wove,  
To please the young maids who were roaming  
Beside us in Mayberry's grove ?  
Come, drain off a bumper to Fannie,  
The darling who strolled at my side,  
And I will fill up to dear Annie,  
Who laughed when you called her your bride.

Once more let us fill while we've reason,  
And Mem'ry presides on her throne ;  
Our hearts can feel joy for a season,  
When thinking of days that are gone.  
We've care to contend with too often,  
When breasting the billows of strife,  
So, here's to the thoughts which can soften  
The buffets we meet with in life.

Too soon will enjoyment be over,  
And full every line on the page ;  
We'll live the remainder in clover,  
And laugh in the teeth of old Age.  
With wine we can drive away wrinkles.  
Now, fill up our glasses once more ;  
We'll not care for Time when he sprinkles  
Our locks with gray hair from his store.

---

TO J. D. HAMMOND.

What a tramp you have had through the realms  
of thought !  
How the corns must torture your feet !  
And what byways and hidden resorts you have  
sought  
Through the years that have vanished so fleet !  
I had almost forgotten the days you recall

From your memory's plentiful store,  
Light your dudeen, avick ! till we'll chat over all  
Those bright days that we'll never see more.

Nearly twenty long years since the night that  
we made

Our debut on the stage to the throng !  
Oh, how quickly old Time is descending life's  
grade,

As he drags us reluctant along.  
How we fancied that night what great actors we  
were,

And we looked for bouquets at the close,  
But, alas ! save a cabbage head flung at us there,  
No applause from spectators arose.

How you made up your phiz for a villainous part,  
And how tragic you strode o'er the spot  
Where you fancied the people would thrill at the  
art

You displayed jibing "Judy O'Trot."  
But, my boy, by the smoke that ascends 'round  
my nose,

She soon brought all your antics to grief  
With the handy shillalah, concealed 'neath her  
clothes,

As she hunted you off like a thief.

Sure poor "Flaherty" never was fit for a priest,  
Holy church does not want such as he ;

For he never could fast, but the first at a feast  
Was the same sly, seductive Magee.  
And old "Judy" is now a plump matron, whose  
waist  
Is as round as a hillock of hay !  
And yourself—an old bachelor, stuffed up with  
paste,  
Which you use to drive wrinkles away.  
" Ragged Pat " is still here puffing mouthfuls of  
smoke,  
Doing pennance in fevers and chills,  
For the days and the nights that he scoffed at  
life's yoke,  
And derided humanity's ills.  
He is changed, I confess, and I fear for the worse,  
Growing old with the buffets of time ;  
Oh, I truly believe he inherits the curse  
Meted out to all garblers of rhyme.  
Dennis Hayes he is rich and respected besides ;  
" Slang," he lives, but a warning to all  
Who would dare follow woman, with serpentine  
strides,  
'For they surely will meet with a fall.  
So, take warning, my boy, and go get you a wife,  
You are yet a good looking gossoon ;  
Find some old woman's daughter to sweeten your  
life  
With a dose of " chin music," aroon !

“ Gentle Florence ” is sleeping the sleep of the dead,

Where Ontario's clear, liquid wave  
Rolls along on the beach, in monotonous tread,  
And besprinkles the grass on her grave.  
And “ Old Stone ” has been judged by the Ruler  
of kings,

At the throne of Jehovah on high ;  
Let us hope he's an angel, adorned with wings,  
'Mongst the Christ-ransomed souls in the sky.

How the memories afloat, clad in ghostly array,  
Intermingled with smoke, as I write !

Let us fill a fresh pipe till we drive them away  
To the graves of oblivion to-night.

In a few fleeting years at the most we will be  
Their companions again evermore,  
For we soon will be launched on that limitless sea,  
Which no mortal did ever explore.

---

#### LITTLE BROWN EYES.

Here's my little brown-eyed beauty,  
With her head of sunny curls.  
She's the sweetest, and the dearest  
Of all darling little girls.

She comes laughing when I call her,  
And she'll jump into my arms,  
Where I gaze in silent rapture  
On her early budding charms.

If I'm sad her ringing laughter  
Soon dispels the gloom away,  
For her genial disposition  
Can change night to glorious day ;  
She is ever kind, and willing,  
And obliging as can be ;  
She is all my earthly treasure  
With her carols full of glee.

With paternal feelings, tender,  
I bestow each pure embrace,  
Till she's nearly suffocated,  
As I spread them o'er her face.  
May the years pass lightly o'er her,  
And the future have in store  
Every virtue to endow her,  
Till her days of life are o'er.



## TO "HANDY ANDY."

Handy Andy, what a spalpeen  
Is your mother's darling son,  
And how droll you cut your capers  
When you're dealing out your fun.  
You're a first-class bastinado  
In the manner which you write,  
And a moralizing rascal,  
Who pursues me day and night.

How you gloat about my torture,  
When I'm shaking with the chills,  
In the rhymes you keep prescribing,  
That can gripe me worse than pills.  
You are acting as a mirror  
Holding up before my view,  
Sins of which I know I'm guiltless,  
Can I say the same for you?

If you look within your bosom,  
If you'll pull aside the veil  
Which conceals your imperfections,  
And repeat to us the tale  
Of all horrors you'll discern,  
Through the years you left behind,  
What a moral I will scribble  
As a warning for mankind!

You will find the ten commandments  
Are all knocked in smithereens ;  
All our holy church's precepts  
You destroyed when in your teens ;  
For pride, avarice, and envy,  
Anger, gluttony, and sloth,  
Are all sins of your commission,  
I will take my honest oath.

You would like to tell me, Andy,  
How to lead a better life ;  
While yourself would play the rascal  
With your neighbor's handsome wife.  
But, beware ! the day of reck'ning  
Has a story to reveal  
Of your midnight capers, Andy,  
That you never can conceal.

All the fishes in the ocean,  
Served on Fridays and through Lent,  
Will not purge away your follies,  
In your efforts to repent.  
You will need a scourging penance,  
Like all hypocritic rogues,  
Some sharp carpet-tacks well scattered  
In a pair of cowhide brogues.

I am not much of a Christian,  
And I'll tell the reason why :  
In my youth I suffered, Andy,  
'Neath my good old mother's eye.  
I was doomed for holy orders,  
Where I'd lead a saintly life,  
'Till the faculty determined  
I had better take a wife.

So I'm here in toil and trouble ;  
And hereafter, who can tell  
Whether up I'll go to Heaven,  
Or go down below to—Well,  
It don't matter where they'll send me,  
I'll be found good souls among,  
Where I'll hear your cries below me,  
Asking ice to cool your tongue.

---

DOCTOR LAWRENCE REYNOLDS.

(DELIVERED AT THE BENEFIT ENTERTAINMENT, JUNE 15, 1882.)

Kind friends, assembled here to-night,  
Whose gen'rous hearts beat high and warm  
For him removed away from sight,  
With hoary locks and aged form ;

Who struggles 'neath a stranger sky,  
A mere subsistence there to find ;  
Your presence here can testify  
To numerous friends he left behind.

The lengthened shadows of his life  
Are stretching into evening gloom ;  
No kindred near, no child, no wife,  
To smooth his pathway to the tomb.  
But we who've known his better days,  
When friendship seemed to smile secure,  
Will ne'er refuse him well-won praise,  
Who now is lonely, old and poor.

His creed is simple ; it is laid  
Upon the universal plan  
That Christ upon the Mount portrayed  
When dealing with his fellow-man.  
His heart is pure and free from guile,  
His views are broad and unconfined ;  
He scorns alike the bigot's wile  
And all the unbelieving kind.

With pathos, mirth, and heart-felt song,  
He wages ceaseless war on might ;  
He never yet upheld a wrong,  
But always advocated right.

For this he's exiled from the shores  
Where first he drew his native breath ;  
For this he fought in Union wars  
Where Treason met its bloody death.

Meagher's Brigade can testify  
On many fields, how hard he strove  
To keep forever floating high  
The banner, which all freeman love.  
Beneath the green flag in the van,  
He faced the battle's cloudy marge,  
Where blood in crimson rivers ran,  
Which marked the valiant Irish charge.

He never asked the creed or clime  
Of dying men upon the sod ;  
But preached to all that text sublime,—  
To trust a universal God.  
If human aid their lives could save,  
He'd labor there to ease their pain ;  
If not, the pathway to the grave  
He'd smooth for every hero slain.

And such a creed as that will bind  
The good and true of every land ;  
And such a man will always find  
Staunch friends to take him by the hand ;

Misfortune's bitter gales may blow  
And strike such men with icy breath,  
But friendship's grasp will ne'er let go  
Till eyes are closed and sealed in death.

Oh ! had I but his gift of song,  
And were his genius mine, I'd write  
How well I thank the generous throng  
Of friends, who love him here to-night.  
Tho' absent we shall ne'er forget  
How well he filled old Nature's plan ;  
And till his sun of life shall set,  
We'll aid the old and lonely man.

---

LINES READ AT A UNION MEETING,  
BANGOR, ME.

Now, my brothers, imagine me standing before  
you,  
In talent, the least of our Brotherhood's bards.  
I have made (in my mind) this long trip to encore  
you,  
As here you've assembled, and pay my regards.  
I have left the cold hills of New York, where the  
waters  
Are frozen for months in a vast, icy plain ;

Took a tramp, as it were, to the wives and the daughters,

And husbands and Brothers, residing in Maine.

Sure, methinks I see Tucker, that prince of good fellows,

Who always is certain of Brotherhood cheers,  
Because he is kind, as his actions all tell us,

And treats with respect all his loved engineers.  
May his name sound along down the ages in gladness,

Enshrined in the hearts of the good and the brave,

'Till old Death whistles brakes, and we place him in sadness,

To rest, as our tears we bestrew on his grave.

We brought Foss—he's our Chief, and a kind of a dandy,

His trips are all made with his gloves on his hands.

How I'd like to write down just the same of poor Shandy,

Whose fists are both greasy from scouring the glands.

Brothers Angel and Spier, Keith, Towle, Lowe, and Sampson,

Rowe, Richardson, Sweet, Ferry, Gilbert and Dean,

Every one of them worthy a nobleman's ransom,  
And faithful as any existing in Maine.

And we've Fortier here too; yes, and Coburn  
smiling,

And Davis, and hearty, good-natured "old  
Dan,"

Close, and Rafter, in mirth and the moments  
beguiling,

With stories of numerous miles which they ran.  
Brothers Hilborn, Gilpin, and Cobb are delighted,

And taking a little respite from rough toil;

I will mention one more who came near being  
slighted,

You know I refer to my countryman, Doyle.

To the rest of you here, though denied of the  
pleasure

Of saying I know you and met you before,

I will whisper my joy, the first moment of leisure,

And talk in the language of mystical lore.

Oh! I know there is pride in each social reunion,

To tell it defying the power of my pen,

As we gather in crowds and converse in commun-  
ion,

Uniting in friendship all Brotherhood men.

Tho' in Bangor we meet we are banded together,

Cemented by ties which are dear to each heart;



And we come, disregarding the distance or  
weather,

I know with regrets from your town we'll de-  
part.

But while mem'ry survives we will think of this  
meeting,

And shrine up the moments we spent at your  
side,

Till assembled again for another such greeting,  
Some day, not far off, as we futureward glide.

While we're true to the cause we'll be true to each  
other,

And men will respect us all over the land ;

Let us prove there is more in the title of "brother,"

Than simply the name and a clasp of the hand ;

If we do, Payson Tuckers all over the nation

Will surely befriend us when needing their aid ;

For each one can be faithful, tho' lowly in station,

And truthful and honest, while climbing life's  
grade.

---

### WINSOME JENNIE.

Winsome Jennie came to-day

With a wreath of smiles to meet me ;

As she spied me, when at play,

And with radiant joy did greet me.

Childish curls hanging down  
O'er her neck, such sunny tresses !  
Not a sign of fear or frown,  
Dealing out her sweet caresses.

Jennie, little can you tell  
Of the years long since departed,  
When your mother was a belle,  
And I nearly broken-hearted !  
How the times have changed since then !  
Here I'm now in mid-years, rather  
Wrinkled, like all toiling men,  
Old enough to be your father !

I can see your mother's eyes  
Sparkling in unconscious gladness !  
But, they cost me many sighs !  
Yes, and nights of sleepless madness,  
In the dreamy long ago !  
Ere the cup of youth flowed over,  
And exposed its dregs of woe,  
To her old time ardent lover !

How my youthful fancies wove  
Garlands out of airy notions !  
How I'd rhyme of dove and love,  
Pledging all my heart's devotions !

Daily, hourly. Could it last?

Well, it didn't, for we parted,  
When our dream of love was past  
Neither one died broken-hearted !

When we meet so seldom now,  
She is like some saintly sister ;  
And denies each loving vow  
Which she made as oft I kissed her.  
I am changed I must confess,  
She has lost her former graces.  
Silver streaks through ev'ry tress ;  
Turkey tracks on both our faces !

Handsome blonde ! I see her yet,  
As in dreams I backward wander !  
When she swore to ne'er forget,  
But through life to love the fonder.  
Lovers' oaths ! A perjured train,  
Retrospectively are dancing,  
In each settled, sober brain,  
Of those moments spent entrancing !

Now, at last, our dreams are over,  
And your fickle-hearted mother  
Went to browse in other clover,  
Like myself she wed another.

Winsome Jennie ! never tell  
Of this resurrected story,  
For, you know, my little belle,  
Both our heads are growing hoary.

---

TO GRAND CHAPLAIN EVERETT.

You are now the Grand Chaplain of Brotherhood  
men

And, by virtue of office, the "Sisterhood" too,  
Will peruse with delight every flash of your pen,  
And think them infallible coming from you.

There's a license attached to your calling we  
know,

You are sure of a welcome wherever you go.

'Tis a roving commission to steer where you  
choose,

Just as free as the flights you partake with your  
muse.

For a man with a clerical cut to his coat,  
Will be sure of distinction and worthy of note.

'Tis a calling I love from the depths of my heart ;  
They're the boys who can furnish us compass and  
chart

For a flesh-purging trip, on the ocean of life ;  
Where we're told to avoid all contention and  
strife,

And admonished to scourge the grim tempter  
away

That has made his abode in our caskets of clay.

We are told to give alms, practice fasting and  
prayer,

Whilst themselves can sit down to rich, sumptu-  
ous fare.

Yes, they mark out the course they insist we must  
steer,

For the portals of Heaven, where blissevermore  
Will be meted out freely to each engineer,

When he climbs up the grade of the "Beautiful  
Shore."

Now, my worthy old friend, theological schools

Do not teach all the wisdom this world contains;

For I've known one or two egotistical fools

Who supposed they were preaching to men  
without brains.

On the fat of the land every day they could dine,

And they gargled their throats with full bumpers  
of wine ;

Dressed in choicest of broadcloth for daily pa-  
rades

As they sauntered, consoling wives, widows and  
maids,

You are not of this class, for I know you of old,

I am sure you will lead all the sheep to the fold.

Like the piper of Hamelin, your musical trills

Are the strains we will follow up Heavenly hills.  
All the ladies here praise every song from your  
lyre,

And they say you sing sweeter than Shandy Maguire,

I supposed myself once the high priest of the  
dears,

Which I was till the darlings became engineers.  
But, alas! I'm dethroned, and you reign in my  
place;

For all clerical chaps with mellifluous gab,  
With a smooth, oily tongue, and a meek looking  
face,

Are more prized by the ladies than men in the  
cab.

Oh, I wish that I'd never made rhymes about  
goats!

Or betrayed half the secrets our lodge-rooms  
contain,

Or divulged to the "sisters" the way they could  
note

How their husbands keep flirting when out on  
the train.

Yes, I rhymed about twins, about squallers, and  
brats,

For I hated them worse than the Kilkenny cats.  
When a man runs all day he finds little delight

Crawling home to the kids he must dry-nurse at night.

These were sorrowful thoughts, they influenced my song,

And my pen followed freely the stanzas along,  
As I thought of the bottle, the cradle and pair  
Of young monkeys, whose lungs could out-bellow  
a bear,

Or a master-machinist whose tongue gets untied  
When he sees his pet engine come home on one side.

When the fruits of our marriage come single  
they'll do,

And they help to atone for our manifold sins,  
But whenever they come in installments of two,  
Heaven pity the wretch who's afflicted with  
twins.

I would like to continue this subject, but Lord !

How the ear-piercing screams of the imps in my  
ears

Penetrate to my heart, till all writings abhorred,  
And my eyes are a deluge of sorrowful tears.

In conclusion, a little advice I'll bestow :

Shun the ladies the same as your deadliest foe ;  
Or if not, all the peace of your life they'll destroy,  
And your laughter they'll change into weeping,  
my boy.

Be they "Sisterhood Lodges" or "Lady Aid"  
rings,  
Individual sirens, or angels with wings.  
If you practice these precepts I'm certain you'll  
find  
More serenity, comfort, and peace for your mind,  
Than be singing for husbands to match with the  
dears,  
On a voyage in wedlock where hardship begins,  
Where the market with some is controlled by the  
"Bears,"  
And with others 'tis "Bulled" by cantankerous  
twins.

---

#### CHRISTMAS EVE IN CAMP, 1885.

They sat before a genial fire,  
Their hearts were kindled with desire.  
All trans-atlantic faces there,  
And anxious looks each one did wear.  
They peered into the growing gloom  
The shades of night spread 'round the room,  
As if they sought some comrade dear,  
And listened for his footsteps near.  
At last they heard the welcome sound,  
As on the walk it did resound ;  
The well-known form, in joyous song,



Came caroling in speed along,  
Till in their midst stood Rory Joyce,  
The owner of the silvery voice,  
    With features all aglow !  
He was the spokesman of the band,  
He searched for news of fatherland,  
Then told it to his comrades dear,  
Who caught it in each eager ear,  
    This tale of friend and foe :

“ Oh ! boys,” he said, “ fill up each glass,  
To-night the toast must freely pass ;  
I’ve got some glorious news to tell  
About the old land and Parnell ;  
He’s sweeping obstacles away  
From Derry’s wall to Bantry Bay ;  
From shore to shore, from sea to sea,  
He says he’ll make old Ireland free.  
On every hill the bon-fires blaze,  
Like erstwhile in the glorious days,  
When noble Brian led his train  
Of pikemen after fleeing Dane.  
Election’s over and he’s won,  
Without the aid of pike or gun,  
    Or shedding precious blood ;  
In loyal bonds each man was bound,  
And—save one dastard—all were found

Beneath his banner, till the tide  
Of battle to our leader's side  
Came rolling in a flood.

“ Oh ! think of all the hopeless years  
We stood our foemen's haughty sneers !  
And when we sought redemption, blows  
Were given to allay our woes ;  
We suffered in our slavish chains,  
The most excruciating pains ;  
We sought to burst them, but we found  
We were more tightly in them bound.  
Disunion in our ranks plowed deep ;  
Our foemen fruitful crops did reap  
Of all the patriotic men,  
Who failed to gain some secret glen.  
The gallows, block, the rack, the rope,  
Have oft extinguished Erin's hope,  
And flooded her with tears ;  
But soon again her sons would rise,  
And struggle hard to win the prize,  
Of freedom from the alien band,  
Who terrorized our native land  
For seven hundred years.

“ But, boys, the clouds are rolling by—  
I see them with prophetic eye—  
The sun of freedom's glorious day

Shall soon send forth its genial ray,  
Illuminating hill and dale,  
From Antrim's heights to old Kinsale.  
From Galway's shores to Wicklow's hills,  
The sweeping vales and babbling rills,  
The plains of choicest em'rald green,  
The rivers, gliding on serene,  
Each old, historic field and height,  
Shall soon enjoy the wished for light,  
And Irishmen shall win applause,  
By framing just and wholesome laws,  
Where statesmen, eloquent  
In all that makes a nation free,  
Uniting men fraternally,  
And legislating like the days,  
When Erin did the world amaze,  
In Grattan's parliament.

“Now fill and drink success to all  
Who did obey our leader's call,  
And may another Christmas eve  
Behold a nation round him weave  
Her brightest garlands, may he stand  
The liberator of the land.”  
As Rory ceased each man arose,  
And gave three hearty cheers for those  
Who made the latest glorious fight,

And showed the world our cause is right,  
That union in our ranks at last  
Can win success. The ages past  
Have proved how brawls can wreak more woe  
Within our midst than mail-clad foe,  
    Upon the tented field.  
And there on old Kentucky's soil,  
Those hardy sons of honest toil,  
Who loved this land of freedom true,  
Rejoiced that Ireland's landlord crew  
    Would soon be forced to yield.

---

#### A TRIP IN DREAMLAND.

I have mounted to Heaven on pinions of light,  
Where St. Peter and I had a confab one night,  
Talking over old times with the keenest delight,  
    As the stars far beneath us did gleam.  
I have also been down to those regions below,  
Which are sadly in need of a blizzard of snow,  
Where the souls of the damned are expected to go,  
    But my visits were made in a dream.  
  
From a thirty hours' trip t'other evening I sank  
For a snooze on the welcome soft side of a plank,  
With a big lump of coal which I took from the tank,  
    For a pillow to rest my tired head.

I was soon in a dream and with hurricane speed,  
On the back of a weird, supernatural steed,  
I arrived at a place which looked dismal, indeed,  
Where are kept in confinement the dead.

In an instant a palsy I took in my knees,  
And my eyes at an angle of ninety degrees  
Began squinting about like a rat stealing cheese,  
And my horse fled away with a moan ;  
I would give all the wealth I e'er saw to get back,  
I'd be happy in snow drifts as high as the stack ;  
Oh, I suffered the tortures of gibbet or rack,  
When along came my friend Mick Malone.

“ By the piper that played before Moses,” said  
Mick,  
“ You are lucky to get from the clutch of ould  
Nick,  
And you're welcome, a thousand times welcome,  
avick !

To a place in the penitent gang.  
Take a seat, Shandy, dear, on this trunk of a  
tree ;  
I'm delighted to see you, acushla machree !  
Light your pipe, take a whiff, and then pass it  
to me,  
For my lips are both blistered with 'whang.' ”

"Arrah! Micky," said I, "in the name of the  
Lord,

What's the name of this country I'm in? By  
my word,

'Tis a bleak looking place, and I never yet heard,  
of a region so dismal before.

With a laugh he replied, "Purgatory, my boy,  
And as bleak as it looks we have moments of joy  
That a board of directors can never destroy,  
In the manner they ground us of yore."

"Do you tell me so, Mick? Faith I've heard of  
the place,

'Tis a clime where poor souls must wipe off  
their disgrace,"

"You are right," said my friend, blowing into  
my face

A whole mouthful of "Nigger-head" smoke.

"You've a long time to stay, Brother Shandy,"  
he cried.

But your sentence it dates from the moment you  
died,

You were lucky to have the good priest at your  
side

To redeem you from Ingersoll's yoke."

"Am I dead, Mick?" I asked. "As a herring"  
said he,

"Just as sure as you're sitting and talking with  
me."

“ Well, if such is the case, I’m delighted to be  
With a comrade I truly admire.

Mick, I prayed for your soul many times since  
the day

That we covered your body ’neath four feet of  
clay,

When I scarcely could drag your poor Jennie  
away,

And I thought that she, too, would expire.”

“ Arrah, Shandy, how is my poor Jennie,” he  
said,

“ Is she happy ?” “ She is ; for, my boy, she is  
wed

To a dashing young gent, who consoles her in-  
stead

Of a husband she sighed for like you.

Your insurance she got and she dressed up in  
crape ;

By the aid of cosmetics and cotton, her shape

Would entice a poor hermit with mouth all agape,

And the dimes she had plentiful, too.”

Mickey said not a word, but his eyes filled with  
tears,

For he knew he was one of those soft engineers

Whose big toes are no sooner turned up on their  
biers

Than their wives go in search of a “ mash.”

In the richest of crape on the street they parade,  
And they look with disdain on a simpering maid,  
For they're posted in tricks of the man-catching  
trade,

And, besides, they have plenty of cash.

There were numerous crowds of both sexes about,  
Occupied in regrets for past actions, no doubt,  
Or, perhaps, they were watching a chance to get  
out

O'er the well guarded walls of the place.

As they sauntered along there were many I knew;  
'Mongst the females I saw I remembered a few,  
And they all seemed to stare in surprise at me,  
too,

With a look of delight on each face.

"Can you tell me," I said, speaking gently to  
Mick,

Who kept weeping away at the dastardly trick  
Which his widow played on him impatiently quick,

"Who is that fellow there on the right?"

"He's a playboy," he said, "and Belisle is his  
name,

Not a moment of peace have we had since he came,  
He's a noted disturber, and fills us with shame

At the way he can pick up a fight."



“Who are these fellows here just appearing to view?”

“They are Barry and Garland of One-Fifty-Two,  
And a pair of sly codgers, between me and you,”

Said my ghostly old friend with a grin.

“Who is this fellow standing abreast of us now,  
With a smile on his broad, intellectual brow?”

Mickey said: “He’s the chap who kicked up such  
a row,

In behalf of our widows, named Lynn.”

In a moment or two M. J. Lynn moved along,  
Soon I heard a few words of a comical song,  
And I noticed Nat Sawyer, who moved with the  
throng,

By the side of a sweet little dear.

“Who’s the lady,” I said, who is walking with  
Nat?”

“She’s a skating-rink belle, and as spry as a cat,  
But old Death came along and he down on her sat,  
And soon Sawyer caught on to her here.”

George Van Tassel strolled listlessly by with an  
air

Of the deepest abstraction, akin to despair,  
And the “Lives of the Saints” he perused with  
great care,

As I judged from the look of his face.

Peter Gibson marched next in the scope of my eye,  
He was singing a hymn called "The Sweet Bye  
and Bye,"

To a band of she-angels, all ready to fly  
Far away from his saintly embrace.

"Who's that chap over there with a tear on his  
nose,

And a clerical cut to his well fitting clothes?"

"'Tis your friend, Delos Everett," said Mick: I  
arose

From my seat in the greatest surprise.

"What's the matter?" he said. "Sure I thought,"  
I replied,

"From the manner he preached, that the moment  
he died

Heaven's portals would swing to admit him inside,  
To eternal reward in the skies."

"Behold Dutcher and Donaldson fronting us  
there,"

"Do you tell me so, Mick? Point them out to me.  
Where?"

Oh, begor! now I see them, a beautiful pair  
Of New Yorkers I truly behold!"

"Here comes Ingraham, too, and his sentence is  
light,

Very soon he'll be poisoning his pinions for flight

To a place where good souls enjoy endless delight,  
Over streets paved with ingots of gold."

"Be in order, my Brothers," in thunder tones  
clear,

Came a voice like a dagger-thrust piercing my  
ear.

Oh, I trembled in dread, as the Grand Chief drew  
near,

With a ponderous gavel of oak.

"By the Lord, Mick, I'm off! let me bid you  
farewell,

For I'd rather be down with the kid gloves in  
—— Tell

Billy Thompson to go for the skating-rink belle,"  
And in anguish of heart I awoke.

---

#### ON THE ORGANIZATION OF DIVISION NO. 167.

ORDER OF RAILWAY CONDUCTORS, OSWEGO, N. Y.

On occasions like the present,

There's a feeling of delight,

Radiating round my goose quill,

As the stanzas I indite ;

For a grand, new star has risen

In your galaxy, and I

Have a personal opinion,

'Tis the brightest in your sky.

They're a band of noble fellows,  
Each one filling nature's plan,  
And prepared to take position  
In the Brotherhood of man ;  
Upright, honest, gentlemanly,  
Faithful, steadfast, tried, and true ;  
Each one handsome as Adonis,  
When arrayed in gold and blue !

I have rode ahead of many,  
During long and tedious years,  
And I know they're royal fellows,  
Who admire their engineers ;  
For their " All aboard " is ready  
When the time arrives to go,  
And they cheerfully assist us  
In the sunshine or the snow.

I have known them let our firemen,  
Go and ransack through the train,  
When in search of waste and tallow,  
And they never would complain ;  
For our engines here are limited  
To beggarly supplies ;  
And when stealing from the trainmen,  
They are sure to shut their eyes.

They have Bibles in their coaches,  
Which they carefully peruse,  
They know all about the Gentiles,  
And are posted on the Jews ;  
And when female ears are willing,  
How they pour the Scriptures in  
To the darling little creatures,  
To avoid committing sin !

I have heard of some conductors  
Who have captivating smiles  
To bestow on handsome ladies,  
Riding over many miles,  
But I know it is a falsehood  
Calculated to assail  
The unblemished reputation  
Of the blue-coats of the rail.

There was never yet an angel  
Half as virtuous in life,  
As the boys in this Division,  
Each one faithful to his wife.  
There's no Brigam Young amongst them,  
Make a note you sirens all,  
When upon their trains you're riding,  
And expecting them to fall.

They can take your whole dimensions,  
From your crimson colored nose,  
To the neatly turned ankle  
You display in silken hose ;  
And your perfumed breath in whispers  
Passes powerless through their ears ;  
They are proof against seduction,  
Try your wiles on engineers.

Now I think I've said sufficient,  
And although 'tis written tame,  
I desired to eulogize them  
To the breezy heights of fame ;  
But my Muse she is a groundling  
That can never upward soar,  
Where I'd love to place my heroes  
'Mongst the gallant knights of yore.

\* \* \* \* \*

I regret not meeting Chapman  
When he made his visit here,  
They all vote him a good fellow,  
And I know they are sincere ;  
But I send him honest greeting  
Ere I drop my weary pen,  
Though I'm but a simple unit  
In the brotherhood of men.

A NEGATIVE VOTE ON THE "WOMAN'S  
DEPARTMENT."

Have a "Woman's Department!" God help us!

We've too much of petticoat rule;

We're crushed and caressed by the women,

'Till each one parades as a fool.

We have heard "womens' rights" from the  
rostrum,

The pulpit, the press, and the pen,

'Till we cry from our hearts full of anguish,

"What rights are intended for men?"

Have a "Woman's Department!" I shudder

To think how your sex would employ

All the space we would vote you each number,

The peace of our lives you'd destroy.

You'd be writing of Tom, Dick or Harry,

And praising the cut of each jib,

'Till we'd all be your slaves, like old Adam,

From whom you have stolen a rib.

We have now many "Lady Divisions,"

Where sisterhood grips are the rage,

Where the Brotherhood boys are berated

As slow for a husband-hood age.

We have "lady-aid" lodges and "circles,"

And "socials," and lord knows what not.

Do you think for a Woman's Department  
A space in our *Journal* we've got?

We will vote you some space in our bosoms,  
And give you a place on our knees,  
Where we'll whisper the passwords and tokens  
Essential to take your degrees ;  
We will sing you "soft nonsense" in plenty,  
And keep your eyes dancing with joy ;  
But a Woman's Department—no, never !  
I swear by each twin-tortured boy !

Had you sent us a plan or prospectus,  
Wherein your intentions we'd note,  
Perhaps you'd have got the department  
In spite of my negative vote.  
"Oh, acushla machree," said my mother,  
The night I marched off to be wed,  
"If you'll take my advice you'll stay snoring,  
Alone in your peaceable bed."

Gloomy wisdom of years ! sure the poet  
Conceded he'd mystical lore  
When he sang of events which were coming,  
And casting their shadows before.  
Had I heeded the warning she gave me,  
The crow-feet of care would be light,  
And my twins, who excite you to laughter,  
Would be in oblivion to-night.



You've a musical voice ; I'm delighted  
To welcome yourself to our ranks ;  
You have taken my side against Everett,  
For which I extend you my thanks.  
He is trying to march with the ladies,  
Whilst you and I laugh at the fun.  
Very soon we will hear an explosion  
Resound from a " breech-loading gun."

In behalf of my Brothers, I thank you,  
Right here, in these lines of my song ;  
Now the innocent boys may keep flirting  
With women while passing along.  
I am glad my suspicions were groundless  
When thinking them guilty of crime,  
And their wives will unite with me, madam,  
In lavishing praise on your rhyme.

---

#### THE HATS OUR FATHERS WORE.

Hurrah for Grover Cleveland ; he's the leader  
of our band,  
The Moses who we long have sought to reach  
the Promised Land,  
Where plenty smiles on ev'ry side to bless the  
wond'ring stare  
Of those who long have sighed and prayed to  
breathe its purer air.

And, now, we're marching breast to breast, in  
solid, stately tread,

A mighty army on the move, a victor at our  
head.

Such columns of true Democrats were never seen  
before

As here parade beneath the hats our honest  
fathers wore.

Last night Oswego's streets ablaze with thous-  
ands in their pride,

Made sluggish blood course forth anew from  
hearts long sorely tried,

By grim defeat, in former years, but now the times  
are changed,

For Democrats march side by side who have been  
long estranged.

With flambeaus, flares, and oriflammes, with wild,  
hilarious cries,

It seemed that Grover Cleveland's name did pene-  
trate the skies.

Our voices were like breakers on Ontario's rock-  
bound shore,

A mighty host, beneath the hats our noble fathers  
wore.

The very earth resounded with the glory of our  
cause,

Presaging that right soon we'd have more pure  
and wholesome laws,

That plenty would the poor man bless, that thrift  
would rule the land,  
That idle wheels again should hum, and thievery  
be banned ;  
That men have burst the galling chains which  
fettered them so long,  
That Right shall crush the viper head of that  
foul despot Wrong,  
That Cleveland will protect each man who'll  
cross Atlantic o'er  
To visit Europe 'neath the hats our good old  
fathers wore.

---

#### I HAVE ROUGHED IT ALONG.

I have roughed it along o'er the ocean of life,  
And I've passed its equator some time.  
'Twas a voyage so far amid turmoil and strife,  
Where the seas rolled in billows sublime !  
I was awed by their grandeur, and longed for a  
calm,  
To escape from such vengeance awhile,  
Which would give to me courage, a much needed  
balm,  
And illumine my sad face with a smile.  
Oh ! I love independence, and fain would I fight  
Till I'd gain it and live at my ease ;

Then I'd sing with a free and untrammell'd delight,

Just such songs as my fancy would please.

If I found out a tyrant, whose purse-bloated heart

Would be turned far away from the poor,

I would flay him until his two eye-balls would start

From the place where he thinks them secure.

There's a Siren now singing a song at my ear,

Where she sang it so often before,

And I fain would such soul-stirring melody hear,

Tho' I live its deceit to deplore ;

Sure she sings me there's land I will shortly enjoy,

Where the flowers in fragrance bloom,

Where its rightful possessor will not me annoy,

Once he's called to reside in the tomb.

I will surely inherit my forefathers' soil,

And it lies underneath the green sod,

Measures two feet by six, the reward of their toil,

Which they got as they left for their God.

Can a millionaire boast of an iota more,

When his spirit is summon'd from hence ?

He's no richer at death, tho' his coffers flow o'er,

Than the man with a few paltry pence.

Mausoleums right over his bones may arise,

Obelisks may ascend in the air,

Yes and monuments tower aloft in the skies,  
Telling all of the dead under there ;  
But the maggots will burrow right into his bones,  
And the moths at his skull will grow fat,  
And in time down will tumble the richly carved  
stones,  
Like the rim of my last summer's hat.

Heaven send me contentment, 'tis all I will ask,  
And great riches I then can despise ;  
Make a labor of love of each burdensome task,  
Keep all troublesome clouds from my skies.  
I will wish for no more, and I'll sing with delight,  
Till the web of my life shall be spun,  
Till the film of death shall shut earth from my  
sight,  
Ere the dawn of eternity's sun.

---

## AN EPISTLE TO A FRIEND.

MR. JAMES CRONLEY.

Old friend, I'm proud to know that fame  
Is circling 'round your honor'd name ;  
That Fortune from her treasured store,  
Has gifts to deal you out galore.  
I feel a friend's delight in all  
The luck that to your lot may fall.

To ev'ry goal, by honor led,  
You travel with determined tread.  
No place, however high you'll gain,  
But you'll through honest means attain ;  
And fill the trust with jealous care,  
For those whose wisdom placed you there.  
I've known you long, and I revere  
Your friendship, which I found sincere.  
The years are rolling onward now,  
We've silver threads strew'd o'er each brow ;  
On life's rough sea we're half way o'er,  
And nearing fast the farther shore ;  
But, Jim, our bark of life may glide,  
Adown Time's steady ebbing tide.  
We yet perchance may meet with shocks  
From breakers, reefs, and sunken rocks ;  
But always at the mast-head high,  
True colors you will bravely fly,  
And ever keep them there sincere—  
You are no changeful privateer—  
But like the line-of-battle ship,  
Your cable you will freely slip,  
To fight till you've the prize in tow,  
And never strike a fallen foe.  
A trenchant pen you well can wield,  
And in the journalistic field  
You've nobly won deserv'd applause,

In ev'ry good and worthy cause.  
You're climbing to the breezy height  
Where I admire you with delight,  
Because I know you're tried and true,  
And fame can make no change in you.  
Oh ! may your star ascendent rise,  
Until its brightness dim the eyes  
Of those who are with envy green,  
Since o'er their heads 'tis plainly seen.  
Accept these lines sincerely penn'd  
From one whom you have long time kenn'd.  
No need to write a sentence more,  
I'd but repeat things said before.

---

“ NO SMOKING ON DUTY. ”

By your leave, my worthy masters,  
I've a word or two to say  
Ere I step upon the foot-board,  
On my toilsome trip to-day.  
I arise with humble bearing  
To address the powers that be,  
Who have caused such tribulation  
To all smokers, such as me.

Long before the beard of manhood  
Blest the scrutinizing stare  
Of my many wistful glances  
To detect a coming hair,  
I could whiff my granny's dudeen  
With as comical a lip  
As a passenger conductor  
When he takes his maiden trip.

Those were years now scarce remembered  
In the dim and misty past,  
And since then my smoking habit  
In my nature's anchored fast.  
'Twill be difficult to conquer  
Such an appetite I fear.  
And before my pipe is mastered  
I will weep in grief sincere.

It has been a loved companion,  
And as cherished as my bride  
When the bloom of youth shone on her,  
As she nestled at my side ;  
And tho' now 'tis black and burned,  
'Tis as cherished as of yore,  
Like the lov'd one who's still reigning  
In my bosom's inmost core.



In the many revolutions  
    We have witnessed on the rail,  
It administered consolation  
    Which was never known to fail ;  
And when things were working badly  
    On the old mill we bestrode,  
It dispelled, in clouds of incense,  
    All the troubles of the road.

When the pay car seemed to loiter,  
    It grew wheezy, rank and strong ;  
As if something surely whispered  
    That affairs were going wrong.  
But when once I'd sign the pay-roll  
    'Twas transformed to delight ;  
Like an old maid's face when beaming  
    On the long-sought wedding night.

But messieurs, you are the masters,  
    And, of course, you have the brains,  
While the nerves old Nature gave us,  
    To successful run the trains ;  
So we yield you strict obedience,  
    No infraction shall you find,  
From to-day henceforth no smoking  
    When on duty—in my mind.

## COME, BOYS, FILL YOUR GLASSES.

Come, boys, fill your glasses, and pledge me to-night,

To the hopes which we sigh for, each long sought delight.

Let the nectar run freely, the liquid o'erflow,

We will drink to the dregs ere we rise, boys, to go.

Here's success to the standard that's gloriously seen

On the field where the foemen retreat from the green !

Where the chains of oppression, which bound us so long,

Shall be sunder'd by freemen who right every wrong.

During centuries Slavery's curse on the land,

Kept us bound in her shackles, close tied was each hand ;

In our councils divided, we struggled in vain ;

We were conquer'd and beaten again and again ;

But the clouds of dissension are drifting away,

And the sun o'er the hill-tops of freedom's fair day

Is most surely ascending, its beams we can tell ;

And our armies are marching with statesman Parnell.

Our dear forefathers bore every brunt of the  
fray ;

And their mail-clad opponents they oft drove  
away ;

Many fields can attest what their valor has won,  
When each one had a pike, and each foeman a  
gun ;

'Gainst the science of war and artillery's roar  
They would charge till they'd sink into rivers of  
gore ;

Till the plain would be strewed with the dying  
and dead,

And the green flag be floating high over thered !

Now in our day the battle once more is renewed.  
We will fight till the last haughty foe is subdued.  
All our weapons are modern instruments made ;  
To be used in the senate, where parties arrayed,  
Will be sure to respect us, and hearken to those  
Who are flaunting the green in the face of their  
foes ;

So, my boys, fill each glass, let us drink with the  
yell

Of our fierce \*faugh-a-ballagh for statesman Par-  
nell !

\*Clear the way.

## THE FIRST GRAY HAIR.

They are coming, boys, they're coming ;  
I discovered one to-day ;  
'Tis a tawny looking stranger,  
And I fear it comes to stay ;  
On my upper lip, disgusted,  
I espied youth's dreaded foe,  
In the spot the ladies lingered,  
When they kissed me long ago !

'Tis a signal on life's railroad,  
Like the caution flags we spy,  
When the trackmen fear fast running  
May displace a rail or tie ;  
And it tells in tones of warning  
That old Time is jogging on  
To the great, unknown hereafter,  
Where earth's multitudes have gone.

'Tis a mystery what brought it ;  
I am not so very old ;  
Scarcely in the " roaring forties."'  
I suppose the heat and cold  
Of our slavish occupation,  
At all seasons of the year,  
Hurried on the grinning rascal  
That comes prematurely here.

Or perhaps it comes from watching  
Too intently at the gauge,  
When the pointer travels backward  
And each moment seems an age,  
Trying hard to make a meeting  
With the "flyer," nearly due,  
As the water in a torrent  
Courses out of every flue.

There's another cause suspected,  
Which I'll tell in sober sooth :  
I was somewhat of an angel  
In the halcyon days of youth !  
And I lingered in the temple,  
Where I prayed and fasted long,  
Laying treasures up in heaven  
And avoiding doing wrong.

But where'er it came from, surely  
It is here upon my lip,  
In the place the sirens dallied  
All those honied joys to sip,  
That have ravished soul and senses  
With such keen, ecstatic bliss,  
Many twilights spent in rapture,  
Tasting beauty's luscious kiss !

Oh, dear Ponce de Leon, tell me,  
From your dwelling in the sky,  
Where's the fountain which you sought for?  
Are its waters sealed or dry?  
If your search was not rewarded  
When in life you sought its brink,  
Now perhaps your clearer vision  
Can direct me where to drink.

I will lave upon its bosom  
Till the wine of life shall course  
Through my heart and brain delighted,  
In its glorious, youthful force,  
Till all ills and aches shall vanish,  
And the clouds of care roll by,  
Till the sun shall shine resplendent  
From a clear, ethereal sky.

I am but a simple rhymmer,  
Yet I have a poet's heart,  
And, if words would come for calling,  
I'd a lesson here impart  
To all coming generations,  
Calling loudly to beware  
Of those heart-regrets to haunt them,  
When they spy the first gray hair.

## THANKS FOR A CHRISTMAS TURKEY.

TO W. B. PHELPS.

DEAR SIR:—My humble thanks I send  
To you, my much esteemed, old friend,  
Who did my appetite allay,  
With turkey roast this Christmas day.  
Indeed he was a royal bird,  
As e'er amongst his kind was heard  
With gobble, strut and chuckle loud,  
The king of all the feathered crowd,  
His flesh was juicy, tender, sweet,  
And brittle, so a babe could eat.  
When I beheld him cooked and browned,  
With smiling faces seated round  
The festive board, I felt the thrill  
Of gratitude, carousing still,  
    Within my thankful breast;  
With knife and fork I carved him quick,  
I severed ev'ry steak as slick  
As though a surgeon's scalpel, keen,  
Flashed thro' his parts, both fat and lean,  
    Then dined with eager zest.

Of all the days throughout the year  
To bring us hope, our hearts to cheer,  
To-day stands first, for friends unite,  
In festive mirth and pure delight.

And when the wassail bowl is full,  
The brain must be extremely dull  
That will not soar above the ground  
To heights where social joy is found.  
No monarch, on his throne of state,  
Surrounded by the rich and great, .  
Could look with hautier disdain  
On all the ills in sorrow's train  
Than I, when e'er the flowing glass  
From friend to friend would freely pass,  
    With fellowship of song ;  
It can inspire the dullest clod  
That ever groveled on the sod,  
And make him feel himself a king,  
With fancies floating on the wing,  
    Through airy heights along.

But here I am, a noted foe  
To Bacchus, and the ruddy glow  
Of sparkling wine, which bubbles bright,  
Around the board on Christmas night.  
Yet mem'ries of the olden time  
Will float and mingle in my rhyme,  
Until I feel a dancing train  
Of gleesome fancies in my brain.  
Perhaps your king of table fowl  
Dispelled Time's sable, monkish cowl,



And let the glow of pleasure glide  
Around my heart's quiescent tide,  
Until the years rolled with me back  
To youth's delightful, festive track,

And changed me to a boy.

Let moralists, in sober sooth,  
Condemn the primrose path of youth ;  
I'd rather know I laughed at care  
With hearty, boon companions there,  
Than not have known it's joy.

I'm one amongst the very few  
Who've seen the good you slyly do ;  
For, like a thief disguised you steal,  
Distributing to other's weal.

Your generous heart would fain embrace  
Within its bounds the human race ;  
You preach a universal creed,  
And practice it in word and deed,  
You'll cling to friends through good and ill,  
And be their benefactor still.

It matters not where'er the clime  
They first stepped on the stage of time,  
Or if their skin be black as night,  
Or olive, or Caucassian white,

To you it is the same.

The friendly heart and hand are there,

To deal them out, as free as air,  
Remembrances of kindness dear,  
And this is why we all revere  
Your noble, honored name.

God bless the good old Christmas time,  
I truly pray, in simple rhyme !  
And bless the kindness which bestowed  
The thoughtful gift on my abode ;  
And bless the day when tables groan  
With plenty, on this changeful zone.  
And may the years, with tardy tread,  
Pass captivating o'er your head.  
And when from hence you're called away,  
May Hope's illuminating ray  
Assist your footsteps to explore  
The pathway to the other shore ;  
But, sure as are the Scripture's just,  
You may go mingle with the dust,  
With heavenly joys in view ;  
I'll cheerfully submit to Fate,  
If in that certain, future state,  
I'll pass the dreadful muster roll,  
Of Him who'll judge my sinful soul,  
Successfully as you.

## FOOT-BOARD REFLECTIONS.

'Mid the sweltering rays of the mid-day sun

I am here in the cab, while on flying wheels  
I must make my long and my tedious run,

Ere the lengthened ray of the evening steals  
Down o'er the track with its cooling shade,

To soothe the nerves that I oft must strain,  
And I sigh as I think of the leafy glade

Where the rich are bound who are on the train.

Ah, yes, they are off to their cool retreats,

To their wealthy homes by the sounding sea,  
Where their fare consists of the choicest meats,

With vintage rare as rich wines can be ;  
Where Fortune deals from her lavish hand

The luckiest cards within her pack,  
And woos them along with smiling bland,  
Till the autumn breezes drive them back.

What wonder at all if I ponder o'er

The thousand ills of the luckless poor.

Who must toil 'mid the smoke and ceaseless roar

Of the daily load which our frames endure ?

And our fare consists of a crust of bread,

To be moistened oft amid falling tears,  
Ere we sink to rest on a thorny bed,

For a few short hours till the dawn appears.

God pity us all on the road of life,

We need His help to prolong the fight

We are forced to make in the daily strife,

As we humbly plod on our path of right ;

And if by a step we pass its bounds,

What a cry is raised by the heartless throng,

Who unleash their pack of bloodthirsty hounds

To disjoint our bones for a simple wrong.

A flowery path o'er life's highway, sure,

The rich ones find who inherit wealth ;

They may glide amid gilded crime secure

In the sun's bright ray or in midnight stealth ;

But the poor man toils like the veriest slave,

At his daily task, in all sorts of weather,

On his lowly road which ends at the grave,

To keep his body and soul together.

Sweet hope is unsubstantial food,

But for it where would we be to-day ?

Discouraging thoughts that dare intrude,

Are by its influence driven away.

The crooks and thorns we daily meet

Along the route we are forced to tread,

May lead in a year to some cool retreat,

Where we'll lie at ease on a downy bed.

## YOUR OWN NATIVE TOWN.

From the moment your feet press the earth to  
begin

Your rough march to the grave, in this world's  
great din,

You will find many stumbling blocks thrown in  
your way,

And your armor will often be pierced in the fray.

It will take all your skill to avoid the rude shocks

You will meet on the road against venomous  
rocks,

But the rudest of all you encounter will frown

From the ape-featured crew in your own native  
town.

You may have in your bosom a heart beating true

With ennobling intentions, but they'll misconstrue

Every effort you'll make, as you labor for right,

And they'll poison the air worse than vapors of  
night ;

They will fling their insidious stabs at your back,

Just like cowardly assassins, the rancorous pack ;

They will scoff and deride you and kick you when  
down

With unmerciful ire, in your own darling town.

If you'll pause and reflect you will easily note

How those dear ones can tell ev'ry patch on your  
coat ;

Where the meagre purse presses, how bills are  
unpaid ;  
How your creditors claim you take profit from  
trade ;  
How your face, though with honesty stamped, is  
a mask ;  
How your labors of love are a burdensome task ;  
All the good you've erected will soon be pulled  
down,  
By the midge-hearted clan, in your own native  
town.

When you're weighed you're found wanting,  
they'll burden the scales  
With foul hints, told suspicious, rank, gossiping  
tales.  
Sure they fancy mankind all have hearts like their  
own,  
It is thus you are gauged, and your bosom must  
moan.  
If you clamber above them, and heed what they  
say,  
You will soon be unnerved, and unfit for the fray ;  
But if brave and determined, by heaven, each  
clown  
May assail you in vain in your own darling town !  
  
If you've tact, and ambition, and brains you can  
rise

From their level with ease, and get nearer the  
skies ;

If you've nerve for the battle, a heart for the strife,  
You will surely succeed on the highway of life ;  
If you've genius, tho' humble, men mention your  
name,

And it gives you a pull at the goblet of fame.

You will float where your filthy detractors will  
drown,

And you'll win some applause in your own native  
town.

Let the buzzards and owls croak in envious mood,  
There is joy on the wing as you fly from the brood ;  
They are powerless to follow, you laugh at the  
fun ;

Their attacks are like boys throwing stones at the  
sun.

Every man has a mission, fill yours while you  
may,

And if guided by honor, you'll bask in the ray  
That will shine in effulgence, and lead to renown,  
And defeat of your foes in your own native town.

## TO MISS ELLA LEWIS.

A PASSENGER WHO ASSISTED IN RESCUING AN ENGINEER FROM UNDER  
HIS WRECKED ENGINE.

Were mine the pen to flash the fire  
Of brilliant thoughts these lines along,  
Or wake the grand, heroic lyre,  
In strains of rich, melodious song ;  
I'd sing your noble deeds on high,  
Beyond the reach of fleeting fame,  
Until my voice would reach the sky,  
To eulogize your laurelled name.

Oh, lady ! 'tis such acts can shine  
And brighten up this vale of tears,  
When gentle hands and hearts combine  
To soothe poor suff'ring engineers.  
We stand the first to meet the crash ;  
Our duty is to save the train,  
And oft with speed of lightning's flash  
We're crushed, dismember'd, scorched or slain.

In silken robes, with jewels bright,  
And both your lovely arms bare,  
You stood beside poor, dying Knight,  
And proved a minist'ring angel there.  
The fleeting spark of life you fanned,  
Until you felt reviving breath ;



It was your gentle, skillful hand  
That rescued him from painful death.

Ripe, luscious fruit you kindly send,  
The choicest flowers deck his room,  
Tho' distant, still you prove his friend,  
And waft around him sweet perfume.  
The Shelleys and the Nightingales  
Of lasting fame, you'll stand beside,  
Who can assuage the human wails  
They hear upon life's stormy tide.

He's lying now with broken bones,  
And reason gone, within his cot ;  
Unheard are wife's and children's moans,  
The past, the present, all forgot.  
If back to Reason's throne once more  
His mind returns and pauses there,  
From out his brave heart's inmost core,  
He'll bless you with a hero's prayer.

If death makes all your efforts vain,  
And ends the life you sought to save,  
The engineer of every train  
Who'll stand above his lowly grave  
Shall testify in grand acclaim,  
And echo shall prolong the notes,

Till tributes to your honored name  
Arise from twenty thousand throats !

May life be one continued round  
Of joyful scenes, 'mid prospects fair,  
To you, whose brow is laurel crowned,  
We cry in earnest, heartfelt prayer.  
And when eternal dawn is nigh,  
As you did here to others do,  
May He who rules beyond the sky,  
Dear lady, do the same to you.

---

### NEURALGIA.

Each vein is full of liquid fire,  
And every nerve in vengeful ire  
Keeps bounding with a keen desire  
To kill me quick ;  
I cannot get a moment's rest ;  
My very vitals are distress ;  
My patience gets a painful test.  
Oh, Lord, I'm sick !

If every ill the flesh can feel  
Combined to make my senses reel,  
Neuralgia, you are just the chiel  
To beat them all ;

You're thumping me with mighty blows,  
You pound me from my head to toes ;  
The tears now coursing down my nose  
Like rivers fall.

My eyes oft from their sockets start,  
My teeth seem pulling all apart,  
There is a feeling round my heart  
I can't describe ;  
My curse upon yourself and kin—  
But if at cursing I begin  
'Twill last till hell I plunge you in,  
And all your tribe.

---

TO ALDERMAN BENZ, OSWEGO, N. Y.

My dear Alderman Benz, it surprised me to note,  
How a man of your standing, good judgment  
and tact,  
Should be found with your fingers clutched into  
the throat  
Of all roads, if the council endorses your act.  
'Tis a sleepy old gait for an engine to run,  
And you know in your heart every railroader  
here  
Does the best that he can all those mishaps to shun  
That are put to the charge of the poor engineer.

'Twill drive enterprise out of this tax-ridden place ;

And we haven't a surplus to boast of you, know ;  
In the summer time grass on our streets you can trace,

And in winter huge hummocks of unsullied snow.

Manufacturers never were lured by the bait  
Of "our splendid location for business," because

On account of high taxes they will not locate,  
And, besides, they've a dread of our iron-bound laws.

When the Welland canal was enlarged we supposed

That big fleets from the west at our wharves  
would be seen ;

But, alas ! from that time until now we reposed  
Undisturbed by increase of our merchant marine.

Elevators are sinking to speedy decay,

Where the rats and the sparrows their timbers  
devour ;

Soon the railroads will go just the very same way,  
If you limit our speed down to four miles an hour.

Samuel Sloan, with his well equipped roads, has  
done more

For Oswego than all the canals in the land ;  
Go with Corporal Phelps down about the lake  
shore,

Where he'll point to the proof with his figures  
in hand ;

Every month as the paymaster goes on his trip,  
'Tis United States coin which his wallet contains ;  
It will purchase more flour and potatoes than  
scrip

For the men who must toil with their sinews  
and brains.

Now reflect on the foregoing facts which I give  
To you here in this paper in shape of a song ;  
Let us foster the railroads and help them to live,  
Which they will, if with prudence we help them  
along.

As a city official you've always been found  
On the side where you wielded good sensible  
power ;

Do not mar your past record by girding us 'round  
With a mud turtle movement of four miles an  
hour.

## DOUBTS AND TRUTHS.

Off to church I went last Sunday

In a rather gloomy mood,

I am not a firm believer,

And I seldom there intrude,

Yet I like to hear a sermon

Where impassioned words do play

In an eloquent connection,

Be the subject what it may.

But the speaker, to affect me,

Must be pious and sincere,

And stand forth a true example

Of the words which strike my ear;

For I look behind the subject,

And I closely view the man,

As I'm doing here at present.

This is how the sermon ran :

“From the mountains and the valleys,

From the deserts, and each plain,

From the seas, the lakes and oceans,

There shall march a countless train,

From the birth of time they'll rally

To the trumpet's clarion call,

As it thunders o'er the world :

‘Come to judgment one and all.’

How the guilty wretch shall totter

In the deepest of dismay ! ”  
It was thus a theologian  
Preached so eloquent that day,  
And I thought as he expounded  
Texts of Scripture so devout  
*He* is sure to be an angel  
When the dead shall get the rout,  
And to glory everlasting  
He can see his title clear ;  
If he can, dear sinful reader,  
You and I need never fear.  
I have heard of reverend ranters  
Who could point us out the road,  
Where the gauge is rather narrow  
Leading to that blest abode.  
Ah ! how fluently they tell us  
Of the joys beyond the grave  
And what sacrifices daily  
We should make, our souls to save ;  
But when Death would hover near them  
Some physician would be called,  
To exert his skill and save them,  
As they'd writhe in fear appalled ;  
How they dread to go to glory  
That they've preached about for years,  
And they die like craven cowards,  
'Tis not so with engineers.

There are hundreds of exceptions  
To that class of hair-brained fools,  
Who are pious theologians,  
Who were taught in lib'ral schools ;  
And they lead their congregations  
Up Mount Pisgahs of the earth,  
'Till the glorious Land of Promise  
Dawns in full, celestial birth !  
To no sect nor creed they're wedded,  
To no dogmas bound in chains ;  
But upon broad Christian tenets  
They employ prolific brains ;  
I respect them, they are sages,  
And I'll follow where they tread ;  
All my caustic written notions  
Have been pointed at each head  
Of the hypocritic swaddlers,  
Who enjoy this life below,  
And keep preaching of the future  
Where they ne'er expect to go.  
If to live in full and plenty,  
And to sleep on beds of down,  
Is the trunk-line up to Heaven  
They are sure of glory's crown.  
If to toil with brain and sinew  
'Till the heart-strings nearly crack,  
Running daily on an engine,



Over old and worn-out track ;  
When the driving-springs are flattened,  
And the pistons blowing strong,  
And the flues are leaking badly,  
And the valves are beating wrong,  
And the pumps are out of order,  
And the boxes full of smoke,  
And the rods all thumping loudly,  
Every time she makes a stroke—  
If such things torment us daily  
While on earth in grief we dwell,  
I have hopes, dear, patient reader,  
That we'll not be switched for hell.

In the foremost ranks of danger,  
We are daily forced to tread ;  
And our firemen stand beside us,  
As we battle for our bread ;  
We ne'er shirk the post of duty,  
Altho' Death keeps closely by,  
For, full conscious of our peril,  
We can resolutely die.  
I disclaim all idle boasting  
We have heros in the tomb,  
Whom the public know were martyrs,  
Ere their youth had lost its bloom.  
Show me 'mongst the ranks of labor

Such a roll-call of the brave,  
As the engineers and firemen  
Who sleep in the hero's grave!

Hark! I hear the "caller" coming  
And the crimson streaks of day,  
Shooting up athwart the heavens,  
Tell 'tis time to go away.

---

TO THE REV. F. H. BECK.

WRITTEN AFTER READING HIS POEM ON THE "BOOK AGENT."

Reverend Sir:

'Twill surprise you these lines to peruse,  
Which I wrote after reading the song of your  
Muse.

What a tormenting time the book agent should  
come,

As you studied your sermon alone in your room.  
Oh! I thought: were I there in that clergyman's  
place

I would hammer some texts on the book agent's  
face,

Which the public could read for the good of man-  
kind

From the "Last Publication," more fierce than  
refined.

Take the man who has patience sufficient to hear  
A glib canvasser's tongue, as it wags at his ear.  
He may truly lay claim to salvation and say,  
"Sure the Lord in His mercy has tried me to-day ;  
For He sent me a tempter like Satan of yore,  
In the guise of a man with a plentiful store  
Of persuasion, and I kept my patience secure  
'Till "I bowed out" the tempter away from my  
door."

Well, the "he-ones" are bad when they come  
with their books,  
But the "she-devil's" worse with her man-kill-  
ing looks,  
With her smirks and her smiles, and her artful  
complaints ;  
And a tale made to draw forth compassion from  
saints,  
With her wiles stealing 'round, sweet as May-  
morning dew,  
Or those spice gales that blow in the vales of  
Peru ;  
It is then you require a "John Sullivan" blow  
That shall drive her away with a thundering  
"No !"

There are many things "tucked by translators"  
in creeds,  
But the man who can list to a book agent's needs

For an hour, and not kick him out into the street,  
Is a canonized saint from his head to his feet;  
Oh, I hope you are such, and I love to peruse  
Every flash from the pen of your eloquent Muse.  
And I hope you will not deem my freedom a  
    crime,  
When I greet you, dear sir, as a brother in rhyme.

---

#### A SONG FOR THE BOYS.

I'm afflicted with ills of the flesh, boys,  
    And I'll share my misfortune with you;  
They are stripes from humanity's lash, boys,  
    Only shunned by the virtuous few.  
Saints are scarce on the railroad to-day, boys,  
    From the president down to the chap  
Who is flagging for very poor pay, boys,  
    With his hair sticking out through his cap.  
  
I've a rheumatic twinge in my toes, boys,  
    And a kink in the small of my back;  
They are sure to disturb my repose, boys,  
    When in bed or when out on the track.  
I have feasted on quail and on toast, boys,  
    From my grub-bucket daily for years;  
Sure I don't know of men who can boast, boys,  
    Of such feeding unless engineers.

Our conductors have napkins and rings, boys,  
Silver knives, forks and spoons, and choice  
plate;

Sure we scoff at such fanciful things, boys,  
As we dine on our engines in state.

With our fingers and thumbs we can throw, boys,  
A square meal down our throats pretty quick,  
It was thus Adam feasted, you know, boys,  
Before Eve made a "mash" on old Nick.

Of high living I'd have you keep clear, boys,  
It is loaded with numerous ills ;  
And besides, shun the schooner of beer, boys,  
Yes, and worm-juice flowing through stills.  
They are stumbling blocks spread for your feet,  
boys,  
Like the smiles of a widow through tears,  
Every one of them full of deceit, boys,  
And a trap to catch poor engineers.

I intended a moral to write, boys,  
'Till the widows ran into my head,  
So I think I'll set brakes for to-night, boys,  
And retire to my virtuous bed.  
Ere the morrow's bright sun shall arise, boys,  
I must up and have at it again,  
For, no matter how stormy the skies, boys,  
I'll be called to depart with my train.

## WRITTEN UNDER A PHOTOGRAPHIC GROUP.

Ye Gods ! behold this handsome crowd  
So self-conceited, vain and proud,  
Who pose before the artist's eye  
Beneath a gray, October sky !  
They're frizzed, and combed, in Sunday style,  
While some men frown and others smile.  
But Nagle's photographic art  
Shall beauty to each face impart.

He tries to get them in repose,  
He twists each chin, surveys each nose,  
Until he has the "awkward squad"  
All grouped upon the verdant sod.  
And, now, as each one looks so grand,  
When polished by some barber's hand,  
I'll take a pencil picture, too,  
Of ev'ry face I see in view.

See Rowan, on the left who sits,  
To flank the crowd of sports and wits,  
And at his side I plainly trace  
The handsome phiz of Patrick Grace.  
See honest Paddy sitting there  
With grizzled beard and unkempt hair.  
The next is P. F. Johnson's form,  
Whom all admire with feelings warm.

Bob Gettings, from the barber's hand,  
Looks sleek, and smooth, with features bland,  
And at his side the piercing eye  
Of Dennis Connelly I spy.

"Judge" Glynn behold, he sits at ease,  
The artist's glance he's sure to please.  
See Crawford, self-possessed and proud,  
The valiant "jumbo" of the crowd.

Sweet William Grant your head hold down,  
Do not on old companions frown.  
Brave Gill, who never missed a fight  
In Union wars, is on your right.  
Note Tim McCarthy in life's prime  
Near Fennell, author of this rhyme.  
See Dorsey, too, the ladies' joy,  
A good, straight-forward, handsome boy.

Behold Omelia standing there,  
Behind Commiss'ner Grace's chair.  
See Hanley from the Second ward  
Whose head with good sound sense is stored.  
There's Chris, an angel in disguise,  
Whose look expresses pain'd surprise.  
Jack Sculley's last, he bears his weight  
On Grant, which makes him stand so straight.

Well, here we are, and seventeen  
More jovial lads were seldom seen ;  
All cast in Nature's stalwart mold,  
And prized for strength far more than gold.  
Upon the rugged road of life  
We win our bread, 'mid toil and strife,  
And thankful all for robust health,  
Which is our only source of wealth.

Perhaps my boys, in after years,  
When Time shall change our smiles to tears,  
When we'll be wrinkled, old and gray,  
These pictures shall recall the day  
We met, in manhood's strength and pride,  
With joke and jest, on ev'ry side,  
To let the artist group us all,  
Outside Oswego's City Hall.

---

#### SOME TRUTH IN RHYME.

While perusing the papers last evening, I read  
Of a deeply laid plan to deprive men of bread ;  
'Tis ingenious indeed, I must freely confess,  
And may make by perversion a deal of distress  
'Mongst the ranks of the toilers all over the land ;  
If their tongues run unguarded, their doom is at  
hand.



I supposed that by blacklisting those who rebel,  
Was a torture on earth to prepare men for hell.

More refined in their cruelty daily they grow ;  
With their scorpion whips they afflict men with  
    woe,

In the shape of detectives to follow them round,  
So their masters may know where disturbers are  
    found.

In the lodge room they'll mingle and talk with  
    the boys,

And by oily persuasion enlarge on those joys  
To be had for the seeking, beyond their desires ;  
Then betray them like erstwhile the Mollie  
    Maguires.

If such tactics increase with the growth of the  
    years,

Sure the Lord only knows what we poor engineers  
Must all do for a living ; I fear we will starve,  
If a plan can't be found airy nothings to carve !  
And a dish of wind-pudding contrived from our  
    breath,

To protect us from hunger and save us from  
    death.

Oh ! if such is discovered we'll chorus in glee  
Without fear of starvation, for water is free !

Listen, boys ; I've an antidote here for your ills,  
You will find it far safer than powder or pills :  
Keep your tongues in your cheeks, do not dare let  
    them wag ;

Should that fail, in each mouth stuff a close-fitting  
    gag ;

If you do, you'll have nothing to fear boys, because  
There's no danger at all from our rules or our  
    laws,

Unless grossly perverted by those who'd destroy  
The best organization in railroad employ.

We shall always be faithful to men whom we  
    serve,

From the strict line of duty we never shall swerve,  
We are true to their interests, give them our lives,  
Never thinking of dear ones, our children and  
    wives.

When the martyrs to duty are called from the  
    grave,

Engineers will be first in the ranks of the brave,  
With their firemen beside them they'll march to  
    the fore,

Where éternal reward will be theirs evermore.

## THREE TOASTS.

Come, my boys, the decanter fill full till we drink  
A few toasts here to-night, let our hearts never  
sink,

For in wine there is pleasure, let lunatics bawl  
About poison therein, to the de'il with them all.  
Every man fill his glass till the beads bubble o'er,  
We will drink it to-night, and we drank it before.  
Get you ready, clasps hands with a hearty hurrah.  
Now the toast! "Here's success to you Erin-go-  
Bragh!"

They are drained! Let us fill them to flowing  
again,

Till we pledge in full bumpers the brave-hearted  
men

Who defy every dungeon, the scaffold, and block,  
And can fight for her freedom, with hearts like  
the rock.

Who are trying to burst every link of the chain  
That is binding her limbs and is causing her pain.  
Now the toast! drink it standing, the chorus shall  
swell

Here's to all who are with you, dear leader, Par-  
nell!

Fill once more while we're sober, although 'tis  
the last

Till again we assemble to talk of the past;

And to plan for the future, as true men should do,  
Who've a country to wrench from a despotic  
crew.

See ! the sun is just rising far off in the east,  
He will soon shed his beams on our wine-drinking  
feast ;

Now, my boys, stand in order, drink freely to those  
Who will never give up till we conquer our foes.

---

### DUTY'S CALL.

RAILROADING ON THE B. U. L.

“Wake up from sleep” the caller said,  
I quickly bounded out of bed,  
A stupid feeling in my head,  
When roused in such a fury ;  
I thought I scarcely closed my eyes,  
He routed me in such surprise.  
I'll curse him till the day he dies,  
In spite of judge or jury.

Three hundred miles my aching back  
Was bounded o'er uneven track ;  
My stiffened joints were fit to crack,  
From such a constant motion.  
I suffered more than tongue can tell,

Far worse than imps confined in—well  
We rolled about in every swell,  
Like ships upon the ocean.

My brothers, in a sunny clime,  
Who read this simple, truthful rhyme,  
You little know the awful time  
We have in frosty weather ;  
We blow our fingers and our thumbs  
To keep them warm, we dine on crumbs,  
Or grub dished up in boarding slums,  
Where dozens hive together.

In drifts of snow we nearly freeze,  
Exposed to ev'ry cutting breeze ;  
The glass tells twenty-five degrees  
Below what men call "zero."  
Our noses have a hazy hue—  
A most repulsive looking blue—  
Besides, our whole official crew,  
Have hearts as hard as Nero.

They drive us out when needing sleep,  
A harvest for themselves to reap ;  
Because they get our labor cheap,  
And pay in scrip quite often.  
The rails are only half way tied,

The joints apart are opened wide,  
'Tis certain death for men to ride  
    When Spring embankments soften.

My heart would bound with honest joy,  
If I could find some good employ,  
Where callers never would annoy  
    A man from night till morning ;  
And where no snow-drifts would be seen,  
Where fields would wear perennial green,  
And skies would always look serene,  
    Our lives in joy adorning.

Perhaps good luck I yet may meet,  
And get away from snow and sleet,  
To some choice clime where tranquil heat  
    To railroad men is given ;  
The only place I'm sure to find  
A climate, suited to my mind,  
Where evermore I'll feel resigned,  
    Is up with God in Heaven.

## TO KITTIE BLAINE.

Miss(?) Kittie Blaine—perhaps the “Miss”  
Is not the proper thing to write,  
Yet, in a dream of perfect bliss,  
I’ll fancy you a maid to-night—  
Your lines upon the engineer  
Are truthful, musical, sincere,  
And I, an humble rhyming chap,  
Now doff to you my greasy cap,  
In heartfelt thanks for such a song  
As you so kindly sent along,  
To cheer us up, and drive despair  
Away from hearts consumed by care.  
We’ve all been cooped in cabs for years,  
Like hens, when house-wives have their fears  
That neighbor’s stones may thin the brood  
Of scratching thieves, when seeking food.  
In summer, winter, spring and fall,  
We must respond to duty’s call.  
We’re blanched and beaten by the blast,  
Our blooming cheeks are fading fast,  
We’re friendless, save yourself, I find  
Your sex are silent or unkind;  
They never send a word along  
To cheer us up, much less a song.  
But now we will enthrone you queen

Of all the boys throughout the land.  
Where e'er a smoky phiz is seen  
A heart is there at your command.

If my rheumatic harp could sing  
Such music as your gifted lyre,  
I'd make the hills and valleys ring  
Our thanks in true, poetic fire.  
In numbers we're an army now,  
With hero stamped on every brow.  
For you have proved it in your song,  
And, madam, you have told no wrong;  
Indeed we know you were sincere  
When writing on the engineer.  
Suppose we enter partnership,  
And cruise upon a rhyming trip;  
I'll pass the work rough-hewn to you,  
Your dainty fingers soon can do  
The pruning, trimming, weeding out,  
Of vulgar words I strew about;  
I'll tell you of our daily joys—  
The pleasures surfeiting the boys—  
The grandeur of the scenes we pass,  
Until they seem a moving mass,  
Parading for our special sight,  
On cloudless day and fogless night.  
Then you can weave a song-boquet,



And sing it to the brothers all ;  
While I can bask in beauty's ray,  
A willing slave who loves the thrall !

Please give me your attention now,  
Sweet songstress! and don't think me rude,  
Nor cloud your genius-crested brow,  
If I offensively intrude  
By making some inquiries, so  
I'll ascertain how far to go  
In my expressions as I rhyme  
The thanks of men you've sung sublime.  
Now, tell—oh, dear ! I'm so afraid—  
Please mention if you are a maid ?  
If so, by mighty Jove ! I swear,  
You're launched on life with prospects fair,  
And soon shall find a dear one, true,  
Who'll more than brother be to you ;  
Who'll press on your melodious lips  
Delights that other joys eclipse.  
Perhaps you are a faithful wife,  
And coupled up to one for life,  
Who, like myself, toils ev'ry day  
For pleasure, disregarding pay ;  
If so you are a happy spouse,  
And mistress of some cozy house.  
If you a blooming widow be—

My stars ! How impudent of me,  
To sneak Paul Prying, but, if so,  
I do respect your weeds and woe !  
For widows who've been sore distress  
I have a soft spot 'neath my vest !  
Some dear departed boys I've laid  
Beneath the sod, and often prayed  
With all their poor heart-broken wives,  
For God to guard their lonely lives.  
Some other chaps have done the same,  
Successful too ! and " blocked my game !"  
But be you widow, wife, or maid,  
In blooming youth, or near the shade  
Of ripened years, where art must hide  
The buffets met on life's rough tide,  
I thank you truly and I know  
    My brothers of the foot-board here,  
Express the same, with hearts aglow,  
    For praising up the engineer.

---

## SABBATH MUSINGS.

There's a rhyming fit upon me, and its prompt-  
ings I obey,  
In a crude, unmeasured jingle, on this holy Sab-  
bath day,  
As the bells for church are chiming, and I'll note  
    some passers by

And describe them in my stanzas,as familiar ones  
I spy.

Here comes Eggleston in meekness, with a hymn  
book in his hand,  
And beside him strides an angel by the name of  
L. O. Rand ;  
They're a pious pair of play-boys as e'er punched  
a duplex true,  
Dressed in Sunday-go-to-meetings, for a snooze  
within the pew.

Dan is something of an angler, he can " whip a  
stream " in style,  
He entices fish from water with a sanctimonious  
smile.  
In a piscatorial manner he enlarges on his luck,  
And regrets the loss of monsters that escape from  
off his hook.

Rand is quite a different fellow, one who never  
tells a lie,  
But keeps plodding upward surely to a mansion  
in the sky,  
Charlie Fisk says Rand will get there if St. Peter's  
at the door,  
When he hears him tell a story, he will punch his  
ticket sure.

Well, my own opinion, truly, of this trio—it is  
this :

If they ever enter heaven to reside in homes of  
bliss

They'll deceive the Chief Conductor, all who know  
them will agree,

And, besides, dear sinful reader, there's a chance  
for you and me.

But the bells have ceased their tolling. I must  
hie me with the throng,

I regret to close abruptly this discordant, truth-  
ful song,

Yet, upon some near occasion I will make a little  
noise,

Telling all the Monthly's readers what I know  
about the boys.

---

#### THE WINTER WINDS WHISTLE.

The winter winds whistle,  
The skies frown in wrath,  
Misfortune seems driving  
On merciless path.

The snowdrifts are piling  
On mountain and moor,  
A sight which is dreadful  
To those who are poor.

There's joy for the wealthy,  
Whose clothing is warm  
When Boreas is reigning,  
The king of the storm.

But we who are fighting  
For bread which we eat,  
Must suffer fresh torments  
And luckless defeat.

Each day brings its sorrow,  
And night brings no rest,  
Nor hope for the morrow,  
When thus we're oppressed.

Yet, Hope is a siren,  
She woos us along  
With coaxing delusive,  
And false, fickle song.

Obscured is the future,  
'Tis dark to our view,  
But onward we're driven  
The path to pursue.

Perhaps the bright portals  
Of fortune shall ope—  
Ah ! down you deluder,  
That wish sprung from hope.

## "COPY."

Dear reader, perhaps you have threaded  
The verge of old Satan's domain ;  
Or may be at times you've been wedded,  
To imps which have marched in his train,  
Or suffered in torture and trouble,  
When bumpers of grief bubbled o'er,  
If so, all your ills were a bubble,  
Compared with my sorrowful store.

I am now "in the hands of my printer,"  
And "copy " he cries, with a growl  
Which sounds like old Boreas in winter,  
When forth full of vengeance he'll howl.  
'Tis "copy " both night, noon, and morning,  
The rascal repeatedly dins ;  
I'd torture the wretch without warning,  
If he were absolved from his sins.

If dull and insipid I'm feeling,  
No mercy he shows me at all ;  
But all of my senses go reeling  
When lustily for "copy " he'll bawl.  
I scream in the direst distraction,  
And wander to places alone,  
Where, free from his prying detection,  
In anguish I ruefully moan.

When whips are cracked tirelessly o'er us,  
The brain will scarce ever reply ;  
'Tis seldom we sing in free chorus,  
When made by such means to comply ;  
But if we've no fear of a master,  
The Muse will delight on the wing,  
And " copy " will surely flow faster,  
When thus full of freedom we sing.



# CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE.
A Member of One-Fifty-Two.....	11
A Reply to Mollie Bawn.....	28
A Reply to Salsie.....	16
A Welcome to the Household Visitor.....	30
A Welcome to the <i>Journal</i> .....	32
A Prayer.....	34
A Trip in Charon's Ferry.....	49
A Cold Water Lyric.....	53
A Pen Picture.....	66
Air Castles.....	123
A Reply to a Request.....	131
A Vision of the Night.....	204
A Happy New Year.....	260
A Trip in Dreamland.....	344
An Album Rhyme.....	72
An Epistle to a Friend.....	278
At the Grave of an Infant.....	302
A Wedding Present J. T. K.....	307
Away with your Flimsy Romances.....	314
A Negative Vote on the Woman's Department.....	355
An Epistle to a Friend.....	361
A Song for the Boys.....	392
Baby's Welcome.....	134
Blighted Hopes.....	181
Bury the Past.....	191
Come, Boys, Fill Your Glasses.....	366
Christmas.....	114
Come Nestle up Closely, My Darling.....	180
Church Musings.....	211



# CONTENTS.

ii

Come, My Love, with Raven Tresses.....	259
Come, Fill up your Glass to O'erflowing.....	319
Christmas Eve in Camp.....	340
" Copy ".....	410
Declining Aldermanic Honors.....	38
Death Levels All.....	78
Dedication Lines, Div. 18.....	280
Doctor L. Reynolds.....	327
Doubts and Truths.....	386
Duty's Call.....	400
Evening Chimes.....	243
Exit Seventy-Four.....	56
Eighty-Three, Farewell.....	255
Father Mathew Temperance Society.....	149
Foot-Board Reflections.....	375
Hope, the Deceiver.....	136
It is Better to Sing.....	283
In Memoriam, Phillip Doyle.....	36
In Memoriam, J. A. McCarthy.....	238
I Cannot Sing To-night, Love.....	186
I have Roughed it Along.....	359
Kittie, Dear.....	107
Loss of the Schooner Jenkins.....	70
Little Brown Eyes.....	323
Lake Michigan.....	94
Loss of the Schooner Persian.....	145
Lines at the Request of a Widowed Friend.....	173
Memories of Youth.....	9
More Trouble.....	82

My Castle in Spain.....	120
Mollie's Wooing.....	125
Miners' Wages Advanced.....	247
My Fireman.....	276
Moonlight Fancies.....	290
Nudis Verbis.....	266
Neuralgia.....	382
"No Smoking on Duty".....	363
Our Letter Carriers.....	92
"Only A Tramp".....	158
Organization of Div. 167, O. R. C.....	351
Out of the Shop.....	188
Prosperity's Pet.....	197
Pour Out a Goodly Cup of Cheer.....	241
"Patience".....	47
Pleasure and Pastime.....	115
Reflections on Life.....	192
Retrospection.....	227
Show Merery to the Erring..	129
Sit You Down at My Side.....	236
Some Truth in Rhyme.....	396
Sabbath Musings.....	406
To the Local Editor, Morning Herald.....	15
The Dying Peasant.....	19
To the Members of the B. of L. E.....	24
To the Author of "Old Tar's Twisters".....	26
To Angeline S.....	40
To W. B. Phelps.....	42
To Mike of Garryowen.....	44
The Good Time Coming.....	60
To P. M. Arthur.....	63

# CONTENTS.

iv

To Doctor L. Reynolds.....	75
The Freaks of Fortune.....	86
The Coming of Spring.....	95
To An Importunate Contributor.....	96
To R. F. Leffin.....	101
The Clergy on Hell.....	104
The Clam Bake.....	108
To "Handy Andy".....	250
To My Blackthorn Canes.....	264
The Exiles.....	270
Two Pictures.....	271
To the Members Ladies' Aid Society, Burlington, Iowa..	284
The River St. Lawrence.....	287
The Exile's Return.....	292
Trials and Tribulations.....	298
To the Members of Div. 136, Evanston, Wyoming.....	303
To A Friend.....	311
To A Reporter.....	316
To J. D. Hammond.....	320
To "Handy Andy".....	325
To Grand Chaplain Everett.....	336
To Miss Emma Avery.....	126
To the Robin Red-breast.....	138
To Mrs. E. M. Hooker.....	139
To "Mobilian".....	148
To the Author of "Sunday Labor".....	153
To Doctor Reynolds.....	160
The Rhymer to his Pen.....	162
To the Centennial Committee.....	165
To Madam Rebecca.....	169
To C. B. Benson.....	220
To Miss Ella Lewis.....	380
To Alderman Benz.....	383
The Battle of the Clans.....	230
The Homeward Bound.....	215
The Hats Our Father's Wore.....	357
The First Gray Hair.....	368

Thanks for a Christmas Turkey.....	371
The Joys of Labor.....	176
Time's Visit.....	199
To the Rev. F. H. Beck.....	390
Three Toasts.....	399
To Kittie Blaine.....	403
The Winter Winds Whistle.....	408
Union Meeting, Rochester, N. Y.....	233
Union Meeting, Bangor, Me.....	330
Winsome Jennie.....	333
Where do the Wicked Sleep?.....	156
Written Under a Photographic Group.....	394
You are all that My Fancy can wish for, My Dear.....	254
Your Own Native Town.....	377









**UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY**  
**Los Angeles**

**This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.**

10-URL FEB 6 1968

MAR 2 1968



PS Fennell -  
1659 Recitations.  
F362r

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



AA 000 033 331 0

PS  
1659  
F362r

